DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 075 925 EA 005 135

AUTHOR Lee, Beatrice C., Ed.

TITLE Rankings of the States, 1973.

INSTITUTION National Education Association, Washington, D.C.

Research Div.

REPORT NO NEA-RR-1973-R1

PUB DATE 73 NOTE 76p.

AVAILABLE FROM NEA Customer Service, National Education Association,

1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

(Stock No. 435-25516, \$2.00, Quantity Discounts)

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.65 HC Not Available from EDRS.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement; Average Daily Attendance;

Average Daily Enrollment; Census Figures;

*Educational Finance; *Family Income; *Population Trends; *School District Spending; State Aid; *State Federal Aid; State Surveys; Statistical Data; Tables

ľ

ž

.}

ì

(Data); Tax Support; Teacher Salaries

ABSTRACT

1

Ŷ

į,

Ĺ

É

ŗ

£.

F

1

1

(

7

1

This report consists of tables that rank States according to 129 separate data items that provide information for understanding, explaining, interpreting, and evaluating various aspects of State school systems. Although the latest available figures are used, some are estimates, and others are based on sampling studies. National totals are shown in most tables inclusive of those for Washington, D.C. Items covered in the tables are population; enrollment and attendance; teachers; educational attainment; general financial resources; governmental revenue, expenditures, and debt; school revenue and expenditures; and miscellaneous items. A subject index is included. A related document is ED 063 623. (EA)

U S OEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.
EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS OOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO
OUCEO EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIG
INATING IT POINTS OF VIEW OR OPIN
IONS STATEO OO NOT NECESSARILY
REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF "DU
CATION POSITION OR POLICY

RESEARCH REPORT 1973-R1

TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS DPERATING UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PER MISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER

Rankings of the States, 1973

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION - RESEARCH



NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

CATHARINE BARRETT, President ALLAN M. WEST, Acting Executive Secretary

NEA RESEARCH

Glen Robinson, Director W. Jack Tennant, Associate Director

RESEARCH AREAS

School Finance and Economics Jean M. Flanigan

Negotiation Research Donald P. Walker

School Programs and Practices Bernard R. Bartholomew

Salary Studies Gertrude N. Stieber

Educational Manpower and Higher Education William S. Graybeal

School Law Studies Frieda S. Shapiro

Measurement Techniques Alton B. Sheridan

Statistical Analysis Simeon P. Taylor III Richard E. Scott

Teacher Retirement W. Jack Tennant

Retirement Housing Byron L. Spice

General Information Grace Brubaker

RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1973 Research Report 1973-R1

Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor

Price of Report: Single copy, \$2.00, Stock No. 435-25516. Discounts on quantity orders for NEA members only: 10-49 copies, 10%; 50-99 copies, 15%; 100 or more copies, 20%. All orders must be prepaid except those on official purchase order forms. Shipping and handling charges will be added to billed orders. Order from NEA Customer Service and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to NEA Research Reports, \$18; send inquiries to NEA Records.

Reproduction: No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to (Mrs.) Beatrice C. Lee, Publications Editor.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPY RIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

IC ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PER MISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPY RIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE US OFFICE OF EDUCATION FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PER MISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER

Copyright © 1973 by the National Education Association All Rights Reserved

CONTENTS

Foreword	4
Introduction	5
A. Population	6
B. Enrollment and Attendance	13
C. Teachers	20
D. Educational Attainment	29
E. General Financial Resources	33
F. Governmental Revenue	39
G. School Revenue	46
H. Governmental Expenditures and Debt	52
I. School Expenditures	58
J. Miscellaneous	66
K. Outlying Areas	70
Index	74

and the second of the control of the second of the second

.)

FOREWORD

Ì

The 129 ranked lists of state data that constitute this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.

It is hoped that the information presented in this report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON Director, Research

INTRODUCTION

THE FIGURES used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1971-72 estimates for certain items are given along with 1972-73 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia: but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Whenever data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands are available, they are given in a semante listing beginning on page 70.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form and references to pertinent definitions.

When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same lank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14, and J-1 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPY RIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PER MISSION DO FINE COPYRIGHT OWNER

PP 37+38

A. POPULATION

1 - Estimated Total Resident Population, July 1, 1971	8
2-Provisional Estimate of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1972	8
3—Percent Change in Total Population, 1970-1972	8
4 - Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970	9
5-Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1972	9
6-Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972	9
7—Percent of Total Population Aged 21-64 m 1970	10
8-Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1970	10
9—Percent of Population Aged 65 or Older, April 1, 1970	10
0—Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1970	11
1—Birth Rates, 1971 (Provisional).	11
2-Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1971	11
3—Population per Square Mile, 1971	12
4-Percent of Population That is Urban, 1971	12



Definitions

BIRTH RATE: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad).

LAND: dry tand and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eight statute mile wide; and lakes reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17. inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

URBAN POPULATION: persons having in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated mumicipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated mumicipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Sources

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1972-73. Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C., the Association, 1973, 35 p.

- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates. Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. 12 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics. Final Report PC(1)-B. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1970 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants. Final Report PC(1)-A. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Distribution of the Negro Population, by County. Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estima's of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972. Current Population Reports, Series P-25. No. 488. Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, September 1972. 2 p
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972. 93rd edition. Washington. D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972. 1017 p.
- U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1971: Births. Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 20:12-13; August 30, 1972.

ERIC

A-1-ESTIMATED TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

1.	Calitornia	20.286,000
2.	New York	18.349.000
3.	Pennsylv.ana	11,901,000
4.	Texas	11.428,000
5.	Illinois	11,182,000
6.	Ohio	10,739,000
7.	Michigan	8,996,000
8.	New Jersey	7,305,000
9.	Florida	7.025,000
10.	Massachusetts	5.762000
11.	Indiana	5,244,000
12.	North Carolina	5,158,000
13.	Virginia -	4.720,000
11.	Missouri	4,717,000
15	Georgia	4,664,000
16.	Wisconsin	4,473,000
17.	Maryland	4,007,000
18.	Tennessee	3,994,000
19.	Minnesota	3,860,000
20.	Louistana	3,693,000
21.	Alabama	3,487,600
22.	Washington	3,442,000
23.	Kentucky	3.276,000
24.	Connecticut	3,068,000
25.	lowa	2,860,000
26.	South Carolina	2,633,000
27.	Oklahoma	2,600,000
28.	Colorado	2,277,000
29.	Kansas	2,257,000
30.	Mississippi	2,250,000
31.	Oregon	2,139,000
32.	Arkansas	1,951,000
33.	Arizona	1,862,000
34.	West Virginia	1,768,000
35.	Nebraska	1,508,000
36.	Utah	1,095,000
37.	New Mexico	1,045,000
38.	Maine	1,012,000
39.	Rhode Island	959,000
40.	Hawan	790,000
41.	New Hampshire	758,000
42.	ldaho	737,000
43.	Montana	710,000
44.	South Dakota	674,000
45.	North Dakota	628,000
46.	Delaware	559,000
47.	Nevada	510,000
48.	Vermont	454,000
49.	Wyoming	339,000
50.	Alaska	o13,000
.,.,.		-710,000

UNITED STATES 206,218,000

Census, Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2.

See defintion of resident population, p. 7.

A-2-PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1-972

		
ł.	California	20,468,000
2.	New York	18,366,000
3.	Pennsylvania	11,926,000
4.	Texas	11,649,000
5.	Illmois	11,251,000
6.	Ohio	10,783,000
7.	Michigan	9,082,000
8.	New Jersey	7,367,000
9.	Florida	7,259,000
10.	Massachusetts	5,787,000
11.	Indiana	5,291,000
12.	North Carolina	5,214,000
13.	Virginia	4,764,000
14.	Missouri	4,753,000
15.	Georgia	4,720,000
16.	Wisconsir:	4,520,000
17.	Maryland	4,056,000
18.	Tennesses	4,031,000
19.	Minnesota	3,896,000
20.	Louisiana	3,720,000
21.	Alabama	3,510,000
22.	Washington	3,443,000
23.	Kentucky	3,299,000
24.	Connecticut	3,082,000
25.	lowa	2,883,000
26.	South Carolina	2,665,000
27.	Oklahoma	2,634,000
28.	Colorado	2,357,000
29	Mississippi	2,263,000
30.	Kansas	2,258,000
31.	Oregon	2,182,000
32.	Arkansas	1,978,000
33.	Arizona	1,945,000
34.	West Virginia	1,781,000
35.	Nebraska	1,525,000
36.	Utah	1,126,000
37.	New Mexico	1,065,000
38.	Maine	1,029,000
39.	Rhode Island	968,000
40.	Hawan	809,000
41.	New Hampshire	771,000
42.	Idaho	756,000
43.	Montana	719,000
44.	South Dakota	679,000
45.	North Dakota	632,000
46.	Delaware	565,000
40. 47.	Nevada	527,000
48.	Vermont	462,000
49.	Wyoming	345,000
50.	Alaska	325,000
JU.	/Aldokd	a23,000

UNITED STATES 208,232,000 Census, Estimates of the Population by

See definition of resident population, p.

States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2.

A-3-PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970 AND 1972

1.	Arizona	9.7
2.	Nevada	7.9
3.	Alaska	7.5
4.	Florida	6.9
5.	Colorado	6.8
6.	Utah	6.3
7.	Idaho	6.0
8.	Hawan	5.0
9.	New Mexico	4.9
10.	New Hampshire	4.9
11.	-	
12.	Oregon	4.3
	Texas	4.0
13.	Vermont	3.8
14.	Wyoming	3.7
15.	Maine	3.5
	Montaria	3.5
17.	Maryland	3.4
18.	Delaware	3.1
19.	Oklahoma	2.9
	L South Carolina	2.9
21.	Arkansas	2.8
	Georgia	2.8
	Nebraska	2.8
	New Jersey	2.8
25.	_ Tennessee	2.7
26.	California	2.6
	North Carolma	2.6
28.	Kentucky	2.5
	Virginia	2.5
	UNITED STATES	2.5
	O. T. T. D. D. T.	ل. <u>ت</u>
30,	Minnesota	2.4
31.	Michigan	2.3
	North Dakota	2.3
	Wisconsin	2.3
34.	Louisiana	2.1
.,	Mississippi	2.1
	West Virginia	2.1
37.	lowa	2.0
38.	T Alabama	1.9
50.	Indiana	1.9
	Rhode Island	1.9
40	LSouth Dakota	1.9
42.	Massachusetts	1.7
43.	Connecticut	1.6
	Missouri	1.6
45.	Illinois	1.2
	Ohio	1.2
47.	Pennsylvania	1.1
48.	Washington	1.0
49.	New York	0.7
50.	Kansas	0.4

Census, Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2.

See definition of resident population, p. 7.

A4-PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK, 1979

I. South Dakora	
	0.2
_ Vermont	0.2
3. Tldaho	0.3
Maine	0.3
Montana	0.3
LNew Hampshire	0.3
7. North Dakota	0.4
8. Utah	0.6
9. Wyoming	0.8
10. Minnesota	0.9
11. Hawaii	1.0
12. lowa	1.2
13. Oregon	1.3
14. New Mexico	1.9
15Washington	2.1
16. Nebraska	2.7
L Rhode Island	2.7
18. Wisconsur	2.9
19. FAlaska	3.0
Arizona	3.0
Colorado	3.0
22. Massachusett	3.1
23. West Virginia	3.9
24. Kansas	4.8
25. Nevada	5 7
26. Connecticut	6.0
27. Oklahoma	6.7
28. Indiana	6.9
29. Califorma	7.0
30. Kentucky	7.2
31. Pennsylvaņia	8.6
32. Ohio	9.1
33. Missouri	10.3
34. New Jersely	10.7
UNITED STATES	11.1
35. Michigan	11.2
36. New York	11.9
37. Texas	12.5
38. Illinois	12.8
39. Delaware	14.3
40. Florida	15.3
41. Tennessee	15.8
42. Maryland	17.8
43. Arkansas	18.3
44. Virginia	18.5
45. North Carolina	22.2
46. Georgia	25.9
47. Alabama	26.2
48. Louisiana	29.8
49. South Carolina	² 0.5
50. Mississippi	36.8

Census, Distribution of the Negro Population by County.

A-5-ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POP-ULATION, JULY 1, 1972

1.	California	4.913,00
2.	New York	4,336,000
3.	Texas	2,956,000
4.	Pennsylvania	2,875,000
5.	Illinois	2,835,000
6.	Ohio	2,780,000
7.	Michigan	2,419,000
8.	New Jersey	1.786,000
9.	Florida	1,583,000
10.	Massachusetts	1,399,000
11.	Indiana	1,367,000
12.	North Carolina	1,301,000
13.	Georgia	1,203,000
14.	Wisconsia	1.182,000
15.	Virginia	1,178,000
16.	Missouri	1,163,000
17.	Maryland	1,036,000
18.	Minnesota	1,033,000
19.	Louisiana	1,023,000
20.	Tennessee	985,000
21.	Alabania	917,000
22.	Washington	865,000
23.	Kentucky	
24.	Connecticut	829,000
25.	lowa	764,000
26.	South Carolina	729,000
27.	Mississippi	707,000
28.	Oklahoma	623,000
20. 29.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•620,000
30.	Colorado	580,090
	Kansas	562,000
31. 32.	Oregon	515,000
	Arkansas	489,000
33.	Arizona	479,000
34.	West Virginia	435,000
35.	Nebraska	379,000
36.	Utah	307,600
37.	New Mexico	30 4.0 0a
38.	Maine	254,000
39.	Rhode Island	221,000
40.	Hawaii	201,000
41.	ldaho	194,000
42.	Montana	190,000
43.	New Hampshire	187,000
44.	South Dakota	182,000
45.	North Dakota	171,000
46.	Delaware	147,000
47.	Nevada	128,000
48.	Vermont	116,000
49 .	Wyoming	90,000
5 0.	Alaska	87,000

UNITED STATES 51.784.000 NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 25.

See definition of schoolage population, p. 7.

A-6-ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POP-ULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1972

₹.	New Mexico	28.5
2.		27.5
	Mississippi	27.5
4.		27.3
5.		17.1
6.		26.8
	South Dakota	26.8
8.	Michigan	26.6 26.6
9.	Minnesota	26.5
٠.	South Carolina	26.5
11.	Montana	26.4 26.4
12.	Wisconsin	
13.	T Alabama	26.2
10.	Wyoming	26.1
15.	Delaware	26.1
16.	Findiana	26.0
10.	Ohio	25.8
18.	Idaho	25.8
-		25.7
19.	Georgia	25.5
۸.	LMaryland	25.5
21.	Texas	25.4
22.	lowa	25.3
23.	Illinois	25.2
24.	Kentucky	25.1
	Vermont	25.1
	LWashington	25.1
27.	North Carolina	25.0
28.	[Kansas	24.9
	Nebraska	24.9
	UNITED STATES	24.9
	_	
30.	Connecticut	24.8
	LHawaii	24.8
32.	Arkansas	24.7
	Maine	24.7
	LVirginia	24.7
35.	Arizona	24.6
	Colorado	24.6
37.	_Missouri	24.5
38.	Tennessee	24.4
	LWest Virginia	24.4
4 0.	Nevada	24.3
	LNew Hampshire	24.3
42.	Massachusetts	24.2
	New Jersey	24.2
44.	Pennsylvania	24.1
45.	California	24.0
46.	New York	23.6
	Oklahoma	23.6
	Oregon	23.6
4 9.	Rhode Island	23.0 22.8
50.	Florida	22.8 21.8
		21.0

Census, Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 25.

See definition of school-age population, p. 7.

A-7-PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULA-TION AGED 21-64 IN 1970

1. Nevada	54.4
2. Hawaii	52.8
3. New Jersey	52.5
4. California	52.4
New York	52.4
6. Virginia	52.2
7. Alaska	52.1
Connecticut	52.1
_ Maryland	52.1
10. Pennsylvania	51.6
11 Rhode Island	51.4
12. Illinois	51.0
North Carolina	51.6
14. Washington	50.9
15. Delaware	50.8
Tennessee	50.8
17. Oregon	50,6
18. Georgia	50.5
Massichusetts	50.5
UNITED STATES	50.5
UNIEDSIALES	50.5
20. Ohio	50.3
21. Oklahoma	50.2
22. Colorado	50.1
West Virginia	50.1
24. Texas	49.8
25. FFlorida	49.6
Indiana	49.6
Missouri	49.6
Lwyoming	49.6
29. Michigan	49.5
New Hampshire	49.5
31. South Carolina	49.3
32. [Alabama .	49.2
L Kansas	49.2
34. [Arizona	49.1
Kentucky	49.1
36. Maine	48.5
37. [Arkansas	48.4
L Montana	48.4
39. Idaho	48.1
40. Vermont	48.0
L Wisconsin	48.0
42. Nebraska	47.9
43lowa	47.8
44. Louisiana	47.6
Minnesota	47.ú
New Mexico	47.6
47. North Dakota	46.8
48. Utah	46.5
49. Mississippi	46.0
L South Dakota	46.0

Census, General Population Characteristics, PC(1)-B.

A-8-NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHIL-DREN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1970

1.	New Mexico	64
2.	Utah	63
3.	Mississippi	62
4.	South Dakota	61
5.	Louisiana	60
	North Dakota	60
7.	[Idaho	58
	Minnesota	58
	L Montana	58
10.	Wisconsin	57
11.	∏ Alaska	56
	Arizona	56
	Michigan	56
	South Carolina	56
	LWyoming	56
16.	Alabama	55
	lowa	55
	Vermont	55
19.	[Indiana	54
	Maine	54
	Nebraska	54
	LTexas	54
23.	[Arkansas	53
	Colorado	53
	l'elaware	53
	Georgia	53
	Kentucky	53
	Ohio	53
29.	Kansas	52
	L New Hampshire	52
31.	[Maryland	51
	Missouri	51
	North Carolina	51
	Washington	51
	_West Virginia	51
	UNITED STATES	51
36.	[Hawaii	50
.JU.	Illinois	50 50
	Oklahoma	50
	Oregon	50
	Tennecsee	50
41.	Connecticut	49
•••	Massachusetts	49
	Virginia	49
44.	l'California	48
	Florida	48
	New Jersey	48
	Pennsylvania	48
48.	Nevada	47
49.	New York	46
	Rhode Island	46

Census, General Population Characteristics, PC(1)-B.

A-9-PERCENT OF POPULATION AGED 65 AND OLDER, APRIL 1, 1970

1.	Florida	14.6
2.	Arkansas	12.4
	lova	12.4
	Nebraska	12.4
5.	South Dakota	12.1
6.	Missouri	12.0
7.	Kansas	11.8
8.	Oklahoma	11.7
9.	Maine	11.6
10.	Massachusetts	11.2
11.	West Virginia	!1.1
12.	Rhode Island	11.0
13.	New York	10.8
	Oregon	10.8
	Pennaylvania	
16.	Minnesota	10 8 16.7
• 17.	North Dakota	
	Vermont	10.7
	Wisconsin	10.7
20.		10.7
	New Hampshire	10.6
21.	Kentucky	10.5
22.	Mississippi	10.0
23.	Montana	9.9
	tiblemetts om a meso	
	UNITED STATES	9.9
24.	∏ Illinois	Λ0
27.	Tennessee	9.8
26.		9.8
20. 27.	New Jersey [Alabama	9.7
Zí.	•	9.5
	Connecticut	9.5
	Idaho	9.5
	LIndiana	9.5
31.	Ohia	9.4
	Washington	9.4
33.	Arizona	9.1
	Wyoming	9.1
35.	California	9.0
36.	Texas	8.9
37.	Colorado	8.5
	LMichigan	8.5
39.	Louisiana	8.4
40.	North Carolina	8.1
41.	Delaware	8.0
_	L Georgia	8.0
43.	Virginia	7.9
44.	Maryland	7.6
45.	South Carolina	7.4
46.	Utah	7.3
47.	New Mexico	6.9
48.	Nevada	6.3
49.	Hawaii	5.4
50.	Alaska	2.3
Cana	Coneral Population	Characharia

Census, General Population Characteristics PC(1)-B.



A-10-PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1960 TO 1970

1. Arizona 79.0 2. Florida 78.9 3. Nevada 70.4 4. Hawaii 51.3 5. New Mexico 37.7 6. Texas 33.1 7. North Carolina 32.7 8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Truncesce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Golorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New Y			
3. Nevada 70.4 4. Hawaii 51.3 5. New Mexico 37.7 6. Texas 33.1 7. North Carolina 32.7 8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tennessee 24.3 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0	1.	Arizona	79.0
4. Hawaii 51.3 5. New Mexico 37.7 6. Texas 33.1 7. North Carolina 32.7 8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tennerasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohip 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6	2.	Florida	78.9
5. New Mexico 37.7 6. Texas 33.1 7. North Carolina 32.7 8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tennessee 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Missisippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. Kentucky	3.	Nevada	70.4
6. Texas 33.1 7. North Carolina 32.7 8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tennessee 24.3 20. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 West Virginia 12.7	4.	Hawaii	51.3
7. North Carolina 32.7 8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasce 24.3 29. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Golorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. West Hampshire 15.3 33. [Minnesota 15.4 Washington <td>5.</td> <td>New Mexico</td> <td>37.7</td>	5.	New Mexico	37.7
8. Maryland 32.3 9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. 'Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 West Virginia 12.7 United Proposition 11.2 United Proposition 12.2	6.	Texas	33.1
9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. 'Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 West Virginia 12.7 United Part of the Part o	7.	North Carolina	32.7
9. California 30.9 10. Utah 29.4 11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. 'Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 West Virginia 12.7 United Part of the Part o	8.		32.3
11. Alaska 27.9 12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. Mimnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 33. Mimnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 34. West Virginia 12.7 35. South Dakota 12.5 40. Hilinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.3 <	9.	•	30.9
12. Louisiana 27.0 13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tennessee 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.2 33. [Minnesota 15.4 Washington 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 United 11.4 Washada 11.8 Wasachusetts 11.3 United 11.2 United 11.2 United 11.3 United 12.5 United	10.	Utah	29.4
13. South Carolina 26.8 14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tonneasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Missisippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. Mimnesota 15.4 4. Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Peunsylvania <	11.	Alaska	27.9
14. Virginia 26.7 15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tomeasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Mimesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 34. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7	12.	Louisiana	27.0
15. Georgia 26.4 16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasce 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Missisippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohip 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6	13.	South Carolina	26.8
16. Alabama 24.8 17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tenneasee 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.3 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiaua 10.8	14.	Virginia	26.7
17. New Jersey 24.4 18. Tennessee 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 34. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.3 42. Missouri 11.4 <	15.	Georgia	26.4
18. Tomersee 24.3 19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.3 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8	16.	* Alabama	24.8
19. Oregon 23.5 20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Missisippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohip 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6	17.	New Jersey	24.4
20. Delaware 22.6 21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. lowa 6.9	18.	Tennessee	24.3
21. Arkansas 22.3 UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 34. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohip 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8	19.	Oregon	23.5
UNITED STATES 21.1 22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohip 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6	20.	Delaware	=
22. Oklahoma 20.5 23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 34. North Dakota 13.3 37. Fennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas <td>21.</td> <td>Arkansas</td> <td>22.3</td>	21.	Arkansas	22.3
23. Connecticut 19.1 24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas <td></td> <td>UNITED STATES</td> <td>21.1</td>		UNITED STATES	21.1
24. Colorado 18.8 25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.2 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 4	22.	Oklahoma	20.5
25. Michigan 18.0 26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 15.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Hllinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. lowa 6.9	23.	Connecticut	19.1
26. Wisconsin 17.4 27. Mississippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	24.	Colorado	18.8
27. Missisippi 17.0 28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.2 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Peunsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohip 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	25.	Michigan	18.0
28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	26.	Wisconsin	17.4
28. Wyoming 16.6 29. Idaho 16.3 30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	27.	Mississippi	17.0
30. New York 16.2 31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.3 33. Minnesota 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohio 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
31. Rhode Island 16.1 32. New Hampshire 15.8 33. Minnesota 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
32. New Hampshire 15.8 33. Minnesota 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohio 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
33. Minnesota 15.4 Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Peunsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
Washington 15.4 35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohio 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
35. Kentucky 15.1 36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohio 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	33.	Minnesota	
36. North Dakota 13.3 37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
37. Pennsylvania 12.7 West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	35.		
West Virginia 12.7 39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9		_	
39. South Dakota 12.5 40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	37.	Pennsylvania	
40. Illinois 12.2 41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	•		
41. Nebraska 11.8 42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
42. Missouri 11.4 43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 19.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			_
43. Massachusetts 11.3 44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
44. Ohin 11.2 45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
45. Indiana 10.8 Kansas 10.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9			
Kansas !0.8 47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. lowa 6.9			
47. Vermont 8.6 48. Maine 7.6 49. lowa 6.9	₩.		
48. Maine 7.6 49. Iowa 6.9	47		
49. lowa 6.9			

Census, General Population Characteristics, PC(1)-B: P-25, No. 437.

A-11-BIRTH RATES, 1971 (PROVI-SIONAL)

1.	Maryland	14.3
2.	Connecticut	14.6
3. [Kansas	15.1
l	New Jersey	15.1
5.	Pennsylvania	15.2
6.	New York	15.5
7.	Massachusetts	15.7
Į.	Washington	15.7
9. [Oregon	15.8
Į.	. Rhode Island	15.8
11.	Wisconsin	16.0
12.	iowa	16.1
13.	* California	16.3
l	_ Minnesota	16.3
15.	Florida	16.5
16.	New Hampshire	16.6
17.	Virginia	16.9
18.	Nebraska	17.0
	South Dakota	17.0
20.	Missouri	17.1
	Vermont	17.1
22.	Illinois	17.2
	Montana	17.2
{	L Oklahoma	17.2
25.	Maine	17.3
	UNITED STATES	17.3
26.	Wyoning	17.4
27.	North Dakota	17.5
28.	Delaware	17.7
	L Chio	17.7
30.	Michigan	17.9
31.	_ West Virginia	18.0
32.	Arkensas	18.1
	Colorado	18.1
	L Kentucky	18.1
35.	Indiana	18.3
36.	North Carolina	18.6
37.	Nevada	18.9
38.	Alabama	19.1
	Idaho Tantana	19.1 19.1
41	Tennessee Hawaii	20.1
41.	Louisiana	20.1
	Texas	20.1
44.	South Carolina	20.2
45.	Georgia	20.4
46,	Arizona	21.0
47.	New Mexico	21.6
48.		21.7
49.	Alaska	22.9
50.	Utah	25.8
	Able Vital Statistics Report	

Monthly Vital Statistics Report, August 30, 1972, p. 12.

See definition of birth rate, p. 7.

A-12-ESTIMATED NUMBER OF IN-FANT DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, 1971

1.	Utah	14.1
2.	Dela ware	14.1
3.	Vermont	15.0
4.	North Dakota	15.3
5.	Connecticut	15.5
6.	New Hampshire	15.6
7.	Wisconsin	15.7
8.	Maine	16.3
9.	ldaho	16,6
10.	California	16.8
11.	lowa	17.0
12.	Massachusetts	17.1
	L South Dakota	17.1
14.	Nebraska	17.2
15.	Minnesota	17.8
16.	Colorado	18.0
	Indiana	180
	Maryland	18.0
	New Jersey	18.0
20.	Hawaii	18.1
	Orggon	18.1
	Pennsylvania	i 8.1
23.	Ohio	18.2
24.	Alaska	18,3
	Arizona	18.3
26.	Oklahoma	18.4
27.	New York	18.6
	Washington	18.6
29.	Rhode Island	18.9
30.	Mis-ouri	19.0
31.	Michigan	19.2
	UNITED STATES	19.2

32.	Texas	19.5
33.	Kansas	19.8
34.	Arkansas	19.9
35.	Kentucky	20.4
36.	Florida	20.7
	Illinois	20.7
	L Montana	20.7
39.	Virginia	20.8
40.	New Mexico	20.0
41.	Wyoming	21.1
42.	Georgia	21.3
43.	Tennessee	21.6
44.	West Virginia	21.9
45.	Lonistana	22.1
46.	North Carolina	22.2
4	South Carolina	22,5
48.	Nevada	22.9
49 .	Alabama	23.6
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	26.6

Monthly Vital Statistics Report, August 30, 1972, p. 13.

A-13-POPULATION PER MILE, 1972	SQUARE	A-14-PERCENT OF POPULATI IS URBAN, 1971	ON THAT
1. New Jersey	980	1. California	91.0
2. Rhode Island	923	2. New Jersey	89.3
3. Massachusetts	739	3. Rhode Island	87.0
4. Connecticut	637	4. New York	85.7
5. Maryland	0.,	5. Massachusetts	84.7
6. New York	384	6. Fliawaii	83.1
7. Delaware	285	U. Hawan Lillinois	
	265 265	-	83.1
8. Pennsylvania			81.9
9. Ohio	263	9. Utah	80.8
10. Illmois	202	10. Florida	80.6
11. Michigan	160	11. Texas	80.0
12. Indiana	147	12. Arizona	79.8
13. Florida	134	13. Colorado	78.9
14. California	131	14. Connecticut	77.8
15. Hawaii	126	15. Maryland	76.4
16. Virginia	120	16. Ohio	75.7
17. North Carolina	107	17. Michigan	74.0
18. Tennessee	98		
19. South Carolma	88	UNITED STATES	73.7
20. New Hampshire	85		
21. Kentucky	83	18. Washington	72.8
Louisiana	83	19. Delaware	72.7
Wisconsin	83	20. Pennsylvania	71.5
24. Georgia	81	21. New Mexico	70.1
25. West Virginia	74	22. Missouri	69.6
26. Alabama	69	23. Oklahoma	68.1
Missouri	69	24. · Oregon	67.2
······································	0,	25. Kansas	66.5
UNITED STATES	59	Louisiana	66.5
omino simino	.,,	- Minnesota	66.5
28. [lowa	52	28. Wisconsin	66.1
Washington	52 52	29. Indiana	65.3
30. Vermont	50		63.4
31. Minnesota		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	49	31. Wyoming	62.2
32. Mississippi	48	32. Nebraska	62.0
33. Tevas	44	33. Georgia	60.4
34. Arkansas	38	34. Tennessee	59.8
L Oklahoma	38	35. Alabama	58.7
36. Maine	33	36. lowa	57.8
37. Kansas	28	37. New Hampshire	56.6
38. Colorado	23	38. Idaho	55.1
L Oregon	23	39. Montana	53.4
40. Nebraska	20	40. Kentucky	52.6
41. Arizona	17	41. Maine	51.0
42. Utah	14	42. Arkansas	50.6
43. Fldaho	9	43. Alaska	49.1
New Mexico	9	44. South Carolina	48.0
North Dakota	ģ	45. North Carolina	45.5
South Dakota	9	46. [Mississippi	45.3
47. [Montana	5	North Dakota	45.3
Nevada	5 5	48. South Dakota	
49. Wyoming	3 4	49. West Virginia	45.1 39.2
50. Alaska	Under 1	50. Vermont	
ov. Alaska	Onucr 1	ov. vermont	32.7

Census, Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2; Statistical Abstract, 1972. p. 169.

See definition of land, p. 7.

Derived from: Sales Management, July 10, 1972, Sec. B. @1972, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power.

See definition of urban population, p.



B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

1-Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1972-73	13
2-Public School Enrollment, Fall 1972	1:
3-Fall 1973 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1972	15
4-Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1972-73	10
5—Percent of Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1962-63 to 1972-73	10
6-Estimated Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1971	10
7-Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1972-73	17
8—Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1972-73	17
9—Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1972-73	17
0-Average Paily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership. 1972-73	18
1-Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1972-73	18
2-Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1972-73	18
3-Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1967-68	19
4—Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch Program	
(Indemnity Plan), 1971	19

ERIC Frontided by ERIC

Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year, some states reported the state mandated nin amina number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT, the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services

CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT' a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are cot subtracted.

ENROLLMENT: sec cumulative cirollment.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in March 1971. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but March was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

Sources

National Education Association, Research, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, Research Report 1972-R12, Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973, 35 p.

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64. Research Report 1963-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1963, 32 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972, 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972, 1017 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. *Digest of Educational Statistics*, 1971. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972, 144 p.

B-1-NUMBER OF LASSE ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OFERATING SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1972-73

1.	Hawan	1
2.	Nevada	17
3.	Maryland	21
4.	Delaware	26
5.	_ Alaska	30
6.	Rhode Island	40
	Utah	40
8.	West Virginia	55
9.	Wyoming	60
10.	Louisiana	66
11.	Florida	67
12.	New Mexico	88
13.	South Carolina	94
14.	Idaho	115
15.	Alabama	126
16.	Virginia 	140
17.	Tennessee	147
18	Mississippi	150
19.	North Carolina	152
20.	New Hampshire	156
21.	Connecticut	166
22.	Colorado	181
23.	Georgia	188
24.	Kentucky	190
25.	South Dakota	227
26.	Maine	236
27.	Vermont	272
28.	Arizona	290
29.	Indiana	309
30.	Kansas	311
31.	Washington	316
32.	Oregon	337
33.	North Dakota	338
34.	Arkansas	383
35.	Massachusetts	385
36.	Minnesota	437
37.	Wisconsin	441
38.	Iowa	452
39.	Pennsylvania	566
40.	New Jersey	580
41.	Missouri	598
42.	Michigan	601
43.	Ohio	621
44.	Montana	634
45.	Oklahoma	647
46.	New York	737
47.	Illinois	1,078
48.	California	1,135
49.	Texas	1,152
50.	Nebraska	1,250
	UNITED STATES	16,653
		20,000

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 24.

See definition of basic administrative unit, p. 14.

B-2-PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1972

_	0.44	
ı.	Califorma	4.570,000
2.	New York	3,511,000
3.	Texas	2,694,402
4.	Ohio	2.416.450
5.	Hlinots	2,387,999
6.	Pennsylvania	2,368,400
7.	Michigan	2.192,738
8.	Florida	1,514,359
9.	New Jersey	1,514,000
10.	Indiana	1.219.948
11.	Massachusetts	1,190,000
12.	North Carolina	1,158,549
13.	Georgia	1,084,402
14.	Virginia	1,069.345
15.	Missonri	1,030,008
16.	Wisconsin	995,223
17.	Maryland	921,235
18.	Minnesota	911,079
19.	Tennessee	891,775
20.	Louisiana	846,519
21.	Washington	
22.	Alabama	790,502
23.		783,383
23. 24.	Kentucky	714,607
	Connecticut	673,529
25 .	lowa	648,874
26.	South Carolina	640,000
27.	Oklahoma	614,000
28.	Colorado	578,000
29.	Arizona	541,784
30.	Mississippi	526,318
31.	Kansas	491,576
32.	Oregon	477,587
33.	Arkansas	459,057
34.	West Virginia	414,107
35.	Nebraska	328,000
36.	Utah	304,939
37.	New Mexico	288,827
38.	Maine	247,448
39.	Rhode Island	189,693
40.	Idaho	184,663
41.	Hawaii	180,100†
42.	Montana	172,056
43.	New Hampshire	168,053
44.	South Dakota	162,238
45.	North Dakota	141,535
46.	Delaware	134,317
47.	Nevada	131,673
48.	Vermont	113,315
49.	Wyoming	86,017
50.	Alaska	85,355
J.J.	rusona	00,000

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 25.

UNITED STATES

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised after publication of Estimates Report.

See definition of fall enrollment, p. 14.

B-3-FALL 1972 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1972

1.	Arizona	113,3
2.	Nevada	102.9
3.	Colorado	99.7
4.	O.u	99.3
5.	Oklahoma	990
6.	Alaska	98.1
7.	Vermont	97.7
8.	Maine	97.4
9.	_Wyoming	95.6
10.	[Idaho	95.2
	West Virginia	95.2
12.	New Mexico	95.0
13.	Florida	94.7‡
14.	Arkansas	93.9
15.	California	93.0
16.	Oregon	92.7
17.	Delaware	91.4
	Washington	91.4
19.	Texas	91.2
20.	Virginia	90.8
21.	Michigan	90.6
	Montana	90.6
23.	South Carolina	90.5
	Tennessee	90.5
25.	Georgia	90.1
26.	New Hampshire	
27.	Hawaii	89.9
28.	Indiana	89.6†
29.	North Carolina	89.2
£9.	South Dakota	89.1
31.	lowa	89.1
32.	Maryland	89.0
33.	Missouri	88.9
აა.	MISSOULI	88.6
	UNITED STATES	88.6
34.	Connecticut	88.2
	Minnesota	88.2
36.	Kansas	87.5
37.	Ohio	86.9
38.	Nebraska	86.5
39.	Kentucky	86.2
40 .	Rhode Island	85.8
41.	Alabama	85.4
42.	Massachusetts	85.1
43.	New Jersey	84.8
44.	Mississippi	84.5
45.	[Illinois	84.2
	Wisconsin	84.2
47.	North Dakota	82.8
48.	Louisiana	82.7
49.	Pennsylvania	82.4
50.	New York	81.0

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 25.

†NEA Research estimate.

‡Revised after publication of Estimates Report.

See definitions of fall enrollment and school-age population, p. 14.

ERIC

B-4-ESTIMATED PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1972-73

		-03-000
1.	California	5,027,000
2.	New York	3.581,220
3.	Texas	2,805,300
4.	Ohio	2,464,779
5.	Pennsylvania	2,420.800
6.	Illinois	2,408,621
7,	Michigan	2.184,000†
8.	Florida	1,620,559
9.	New Jersey	1,559,000
10.	Massachusetts	1,262,000
11.	Indiana	1,238,712
12.	North Carolma	1,184,671
13.	Georgia	1,141,535
14.	Virginia	1,104,300
15.	Missoun	1,084,923
16.	Wisconsin	1,032,066
17.	Maryland	958,084
18.	Tennessee	930,690
19.	Minneseta	925,836
20.	Louisiana	877.986
21.	Alabama	806,884
22.	Washington	806,300
23.	Connecticut	771,770
24.	Kentucky	755,000
25.	lowa	674,381
26.	South Carolina	648,000
27.	Okiahoma	625,400
28.	Colorado	604,000
29.	Arizona	548,900
30.	Mississippi	542,250
31.	Kansas	527,653
32.	Oregon	497,486
33.	Arkansas	460,730
34.	West Virginia	430,350
35.	Nebraska	335,800
36.	Utah	334,000
37.	New Mexico	302,900
38.	Maine	248,150
39.	Rhode Island	195,100
40.	ldaho	193,528
41.	Hawaii	182,700†
42.	Montana	176,800†
43.	New Hampshire	173,700
44.	South Dakota	168,727
45.	Nevada	148,992
46.	North Dakota	148,390
47.	Delaware	138,070
48.	Vermont	118,385
4 9.	Alaska	95,200
50.	Wyoming	91,000
	antimpp om t mp o	45 505 (60

UNITED STATES 47,707,628

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of enrollment, p. 14.

B-5-PERCENT OF CHANGE IN PUB-LIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECON-DARY-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1962-63 TO 1972-73

ı	Alaska	72.2
2.	Delaware	50.9
3,	Arizona	50.4
4.	New Hampshire	46.2
5.	Vermont	44.2
6.	Connecticut	43.5
7.	Nevada	39.3†
8.	Maryland	38.9
9.	Florida	35.6
10.	Rhode Island	32.1
	Wisconsm	32.1
12.	Colorado	30.4
13.	New Jersey	29.9
14.	Massachusetts	29.2
15.	Utah	25.4
16.	California	23.2
17.	Minnesota	23.1
18.	Missouri	23.0
19.	Michigan	21.7†
20.	Texas	21.5
21.	T Ohio	18.4
	L Washington	18.4
23.	Virginia	18.3
24.	New Mexico	182
	UNITED STATES	18.1
25.	Hawaii	16.2†
26 .	Oregon	15.8
27.	New York	15.4
28 .	Louistana	152
29.	Indiana	14.9
30.	Pennsylvania	14.6
31.	Illinois	14.0
32.	Kentucky	13.7
33.	Georgia	11.2
34.	Nebraska	11.0
35.	ldaho	10.8
36.	Maine	10.6
37.	Oklahoma	9.3
38.	Montana	9.0†
39.	lowa	7.8
40.	Tennessee	7.7
41.	Arkansas	4.7
42.	North Dakota	4.6
43.	Wyoming	4.3
44.	Kansas	2.3
45.	North Carolina South Carolina	1.9
46. 47.	South Carolina South Dakota	0.8 0.5
47. 48.	South Dakota Alabama	0.5 -2.5
48. 49.	West Virginia	-2.3 -3.8
49. 50.	Mississippi	-3.8 -9.0
50.	mississippi	- 9.0

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27; Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64, p. 22.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of enrollment, p. 14.

B-6-ESTIMATED PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1971

۱.	Utah	98.6
2.	North Carolina	983
3.	Oklahoma	98.1
4.	Alaska	98.0
5.	Arkansas	97.7
6.	_ Georgia	97.5
7.	Alabama	963
	South Carolina	96.8
	West Virginia	96.8
10.	Wyoming	96.5
1).	Mississippi	96.3
	Nevada	96.3
•	Tennessee	96.3
14.	ldaho	96.2
15.	Texas	96.1
16.	[Arizona	94.9
• ,.	Virginia	94.9
18.	New Mexico	94.1
19.	Washington	93.9
20.	Colorado	93.7
21.	Oregon	93.4
22.	Florida	93.0
23.	South Dakota	92.8
24.	Montana	92.6
25.	Kansas	92.1
26. 27.	Cahforma	91.8
27.	[Indiana	90.9
20	LNorth Dakota	90.9
29.	Maine	90.6
30.	Kentucky	90.5
31.	Michigan	89.8
	UNITED STATES	89.1

32.	Iowa	88.6
33.	Deiaware	88.5
34.	Nebraska	88.0
35.	Maryland	87.9
36.	Vermont	87.7
37.	Minnesota	87.6
38.	Ohio	87.0
39.	[Hawaii	86.7†
	Louisiana	86.7
41.	Missouri	86.3
42.	Connecticut	85.3
43.	Massachusetts	83.5
44.	New Hampshire	83.2
45.	Illinois	83.1
46.	New Jersey	82.7
47.	Wisconsm	81.6
48	Rhode Island	80.9
49.	Pennsylvania	80.8
49. 50.	New York	80.7
50.	THEW TOTAL	00.7

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 25.

OE, Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971, p. 34.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of enrollment, p. 14.

B-7-ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73

1.	California	4.407,000
2.	New York	3,159,900
3.	Texas	2,489,700
4.	Ohio	2,233,766
3 .	Pennsylvania	2,193,200
6.	Illinois	2,112;000
7.	Michigan	1.977,000†
8.	Florida	1,372,996
9.	New Jersey	1,357,000
10.	Massachusetts	1,125,000
11.	Indiana	1,101,979
12.	North Carolina	1,070,595
13.	Georgia	1,006,510
14.	Virginia	998,287
15.	Missouri	916,400
16.	Wisconsin	899,252
17.	Minnesota	867,508
18.	Tennessee	845,000
19.	Maryland	834,639
20.	Louisiana	773,560
21.	Washington	733,300
22.	Alabama	733,296
23.	Kentucky	657,000
24.	Connecticut	620,694
25.	lowa	617,185
26.	South Carolina	579,600
27.	Oklahoma	546,550
28.	Colorado	537,220
29.	Mississippi	491,800
30.	Arizona	467,421
31.	Kansas	446,931
32.	Oregon	435,300
33.	Arkansas	413,418
34.	West Virginia	386,415
35.	Nebraska	310,000
36.	Utah	287,500
37.	New Mexico	274,603
38.	Maine	232,000
39.	Rhode Island	180,000
4 0.	ldaho	176,500
41.	Hawaii	166,000†
42.	Montana	159,800†
43.	New Hampshire	155,300
44.	South Dakota	154,829
45.	North Dakota	136,518
46.	Dela ware	123,860
47.	Nevada	121,000
48.	Vermont	105,225
49 .	Wyoming	80,840
50.	Alaska	80,500
- • •		00,500
	UNITED STATES	42,277,382
		

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of average daily attendance, p. 14.

B-8-AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF CUMULA-TIVE ENROLLMENT, 1972-73

,	NI .	
1.	Minnesota	93.7
2.	Maine	93.5
3.	Nebraska	92.3
_	Rhode Island	92.3
5.	North Dakota	92.0
6.	South Dakota	91.8
7.	lowa	91.5
8.	Idaho	91.2
9.	Alabama	90.9
	Hawaii	90.9
	_Washington	90.9
12.	Tennessee	90.8
13.	Mississippi	90.7
	New Mexico	90.7
15.	Ohio	90.6
	Pennsylvania	90.6
17.	Michigan	90.5
18.	Montana	90.4
	North Carolina	90.4
	L Virginia	90.4
21.	West Virginia	89.8
22.	Arkansas	89.7
	Delaware	
24.	New Hampshire	89.7
- T.	South Carolina	89.4
26.	Massa chusetts	89.4
20. 27.	Indiana	89.1
28.	Colorado	89.0
20. 29.	Texas	88.9
29.		88.7
	LWyoming	88.7
	UNITED ST, TES	88.6
31.	[Georgia	88.2
	LNew York	88.2
33 .	Louisiana	88.1
34.	Vermont	88.0
35.	California	87.7
	Lillinois	87.7
37.	Orcgon	87.5
38.	Oklahoma	87.4
39.	Maryland	87.1
	_Wisconsin	87.1
41.	Kentucky	87.0
	New Jersey	87.0
43.	Utah	86.1
44.	Arizona	
45.	Florida	85.2
10.	- Kansas	84.7
47.	Alaska	84.7
48.	Missou ri	84.6
40. 49.		84.5
	Nevada Connections	81.2†
50.	Connecticut	80.4

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and cumulative enrollment, p. 14.

B-9-AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73

1.	California	4,707,100
2.	New York	3,515,318
3.	Texas	2,668,300
4.	Ohio	2,390,836
5.	Pennsylvania	2,345,900
6.	Illinois	2,282,927
7.	New Jersey	1,507,900
8.	Florida	1,472,467
9.	Massachusetts	1.170,000
10.	Indiana	1,161,390
11.	North Carolina	1,139,932
12.	Georgia	1,090,477
13.	Virginia	1,060,128
14.	Wisconsin	952,023
15.	Maryland	916,629
16.	Minnesota	912,411
17.	Tennessce	891,000
18.	Louisiana	838,460
19.	Alabama	777,271
20.	Kentucky	701,000
21.	Connecticut	
22.	lowa	674,667
23.	South Carolina	648,019
24.	Oklahoma	620,000
25.	Colorado	580,300
26.		573,000
20. 27.	Mississippi Arizona	520,320
28.		507,240
20. 29.	Kansas	471,867
30.	Oregon	465,734
30. 31.	Arkansas	435,289
32.	West Virginia	412,176
32. 33.	Nebraska	325,500
	Utah	304,500
34.	New Mexico	285,022
35.	Maine	246,750
36.	Rhode Island	187,000
37	Hawaii	179,000†
38.	New Hampshire	164,600
39.	South Dakota	160,615
40.	North Dakota	141,564
41.	Delaware	132,870
42.	Nevada	130,000
43.	Vermont	109,710
44.	Wyoming	85,331
4 5.	Alaska	84,800
	ldaho	NA
	Michigan	NA
	Missouri	NA
	Montana	NA
	Washington	NA
	UNITED STATES	45,237,282

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of average daily member. ship, p. 14.

B-10-AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1972-73

	_	
ı.	North Dakota	96.4
	South Dakota	96.4
3.	New Mexico	96.3
	_Rhode Island	96.3
5.	Massachusetts	96.2
6.	∏o wa	95.2
	Nebraska	95.2
8.	Minnesota	95.1
9.	[Arkansas	95.0
	Vermont	95.0
11.	Alaska	94.9
	Lin diana	94.9
13.	Tennessee	94.8
14.	Kansas	94.7
_	LWyoming	94.7
16.	Mississippi	94.5
	Wisconsin	94.5
18.	Utah	94.4
19.	Alabama	94.3
- / ·	New Hampshire	94.3
21.	[Oklahoma	94.2
	Virginia	94.2
23.	Maine	94.0
24.	North Carolina	93.9
25.	Colorado	93.8
	West Virginia	93.8
27.	Kentucky	93.7
28.	California	93.6
29.	Oregon	93.5
- /.	Pennsylvania	93.5
	South Carolina	93.5
	Loouth caronna	70.0
	UNITED STATES	93.5
32.	Ohio	93.4
33.	Texas	93.3
34.	[Delaware	93.2
	L Florida	93.2
36.	Nevada	93.1
37.	Hawaii	92.7†
38.	Illinois	92.5
39.	Georgia	92.3
	Louisiana	92.3
41.	Arizona	92.1
42.	Connecticut	92.0
43.	Maryland	91.1
44.	New Jersey	90.0
45.	New York	89.9
•	Idaho	NA
	Michigan	NA NA
	Missouri	NA NA
	Montana	NA NA
	Washington	NA NA
		11/4

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and average daily membership, p. 14.

B-11-AVERAGE DAILY MEMBER-SHIP AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1972-73

1.	Maine	99.4
2.	Minnesota	98.5
3.	New York	98.2
4.	Hawaii	98.0†
5.	Ohio	97.0
6.	[Nebraska	96.9
••	Pennsylvania	96.9
8.	New Jersey	96.7
9.	Alabama	96.3
10.	Delaware	96.2
10.	North Carolina	96.2
12.	lowa	96.1
13.	Mississippi	96.0
10.	Virginia	96.0
15.	Rhode Island	95.9
16.	West Virginia	95.9 95.8
17.	Maryland	95.7
11.	South Carolina	95.7 95.7
	Tennessee	
20.	Georgia	95.7 95.5
_0.	Louisiana	95.5 95.5
22.	North Dakota	
23.	South Dakota	95.4 95.2
24.	Texas	95.1
25.	Colorado .	93.1 94.9
26.	Cillinois	94.8
20.	New Hampshire	94.8
	Like Hampshire	94.0
	UNITED STATES	94.8
	OMITODETATES	74.19
28.	Arkansas	94.5
29.	New Mexico	94.1
30.	Indiana	93.8
31.	Wyoming	93.7
32.	California	93.6
	LOregon	93.6
34.	Kentucky	92.8
	Oklahoma	92.8
36.	Massachusetts	92.7
	Vermont	92.7
38.	Arizona	92.4
39.	Wisconsin	92.2
40.	Utah	91.2
41.	Florida	90.9
42.	Kansas	89.4
43.	Alaska	89.1
44.	Connecticut	87.4
45.	Nevada	87.3†
	ldaho	NA
	Michigan	NA
	Missouri	NA
	Montana	NA
	Washington	NA

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily membership and cumulative enrollment, p. 14.

B-12-AVERAGE DAILY MEMBER-SHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1972-73

1.	Arizona	106.1
2.	Nevada	101.6
3.	Utah	99.2
4.	Colorado	98.8
5.	Alaska	97.5
6.	Maine	97.1
7.	California	95.8
8.	West Virginia	94.8
	Wyoming	94.8
10.	Vermont	94.6
11.	New Mexico	938
12.	Oklahoma	93.6
13.	Florida	93.0
14.		
	Georgia	90.6
15.	Tennessee	90.5
16.	Delaware	90.4
	LOregon	90.4
18.	Texas	90.3
19.	Virgmia	90.0
20.	Hawaii	89.11
21.	Arkansas	89.0
22.	Iowa	88.9
23.	Montana	88.6
24.	_Maryland	88.5
25.	Connecticut	88.3
	L Minnesota	88.3
27.	South Dakota	88.2
28.	New Hampshire	88.0
29.	South Carolina	87 7
30.	North Carolina	87.6
	UNITED STATES	87.4
31.	Ohio	86.0
32 .	Nebraska	85.9
33.	Indrana	85.0
34.	Alabama	84.8
35.	Kentucky	84.6
٠	Rhode Island	84.6
3 7.	New Jersey	- 84.4
38.	Kansas	84.0
39.	Massachusetts	83.6
40.	Mississippi	
41.	Missouri	83.5
		82.9†
42 .	North Dakota	82.8
43.	Louisiana	82.0
44.	Pennsylvania	81.6
45.	New York	81.1
46.	Illinois	80.5
	LWisconsin	80.5
	Idaho	NA
	Michigan	NA
	Washington	NA
NE A	Fetimates of School	Camainainn

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily membership and school-age population, p. 14.

B-13-AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUB LIC-SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1967-68

1.	Maryland	183.3
2.	Pennsylvania	181.6
3.	Maine	181.2
4.	New Jersey	181.1
	LWest Virginia	181.1
6.	Idaho	181.0
	Massachusetts	131.0
	North Dakota	181.0
9.	Montana	180.7
	L Virginia	1807
11.	Utah	180 2
12.	Connecticut	180.0
	Delaware	130.0
	Florida	180.0
	Georgia	180.0
	Michigan	180.0
	New Mexico	180.0
	New York	180.0
	North Carolina	180.0
	Rhode Island	180.0
	South Carolina	180.0
	Washington	180.0
	Wisconsin	180.0
	Wyoming	180.0
25.	New Hampshire	179.9
26.	Ohio	179.9
27.	Colorado	179.6
٠	lowa	179.6
	Nevada	179.6
	Literatia	179.0
	UNITED STATES	178.8
30.	Nebraska	178.7
31.	Kansas	178.6
32.	South Dakota	178.5
33	Oregon	178.2
34.	[California	178.0
	Louisiana	178.0
36.	Minnesota	177.8
37.	Missouri	177.5
38.	Hawaii	177.4
39.	Illinois	177.0
	Indiana	177.0
	Mississippi	177.0
42.	Alaska	176.6
43.	Oklahoma	176.0
	Tennessee	176.0
45.	Alabama	175.4
	Arkansas	175.4
47.	Arizona	175.0
-	Texas	175.0
49.	Kentucky	173.6
50.	Vermont	171.8
<u></u>		111.0

GE, Digest of Educational Statistics, 1971, p. 26.

See definition of average length of school term, p. 14.

B-14-PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY-AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED LUNCH PROGRAMS (INDEMNITY PLAN) 1971

1	Georgia	81.2
2.	Louisiana	78.8
3.	North Carolina	78.0
4.	Mississippi	76.0
5.	South Carolina	75.7
6.	Kentucky	73.1
7.	Arkansas	72.8
8.	Alabama	72.0
9.	South Dakota	
10.	Hawaii	68.8
11.	Tennessee	68.3 67.4
12.	Utah	
13.	Florida	62.4
14.	Texas	62.2
15.	lowa	61.5
10.	Virginia	61.1
17		61.1
17. 18.	New Mexico	58.6
	Oklahoma	58.4
19.	North Dakota	57.5
۵.	LWest Virginia	57.5
21.	Kansas	55.1
22.	Minnesota	54.1
23.	Nebraska	52.7
24.	Arizona	52.0
25.	Idaho	51.7
26.	Missouri	50.6
2 7.	Colorado	49.6
28.	Oregon	49.2
29.	Indiana	47.5
30.	Maine	47.0
	UNITED STATES	46.9
31.	Delaware	46.6
32.	Vermont	45.9
33.	New Hampshire	45.8
34.	Wyoming	44.8
35.	Alaska	44.6
36.	Pennsylvania	44.5
37.	Massachusetts	41.5
38.	Wisconsin	41.2
39.	Montana	37.5
40.	New York	37.0
	Ohio	37.0
42.	Washington	35.9
43.	Illinois	35.7
44.	Maryland	34.4
45.	Michigan	28.4
46.	Nevada	26.4 26.8
47.	Connecticut	26.7
48.	Rhode Island	25.9
49.	California	25.9 24.8
77. 80	Camoina N	24.8

Lensus, Statistical Abstract, 1972, p. 87.

23.8

New Jersey

See definitions of enrollment participating and indemnity plan, p. 14.

C. TEACHERS

1-Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools. October 1971	22
2-Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools. October 1971	22
3—Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1971	22
4-Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1971	23
5-Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1970	23
6-Percent of Public Elementary- and Sccondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1972-73	23
7-Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1971-72 (Revised)	24
8-Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1972-73	24
9-Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1971-72 (Revised)	24
10—Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1972-73	25
1 – Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1971-72 (Revised)	25
2—Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1972-73	25
3-Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid \$10,500 or More, 1972-73	26
4—Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1971-72 (Revised)	26
5—Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1971-72 (Revised)	26
6 -Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1972-73	27
7 – Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1972-73	27
8-Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1962-63 to 1972-73	27
9-Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1971-72 to 1972-73	28



Definitions

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms

Sources

National Education Association, Research, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, Research Report 1972-R12, Washington, D.C., the Association, 1972, 35 p.

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64. Research Report 1963-R12. Washington, D.C.; the Association, 1963, 32 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1971*. GE71 No. 1. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, April 1972, 31 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1971, 44 p.

C-1-TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LG-CAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1971 C-2-TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTO-BER 197 i

C-3-TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUB-LIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDU-CATION, OCTOBER 1971

ì	New York	219,750	1.	California	108.038	1.	California	43,004
2.	California	218,895	2.	New York	96.058	2.	New York	27,438
3.	Texas	144,215	3.	Texas	60.975	3.	Texas	19.377
4.	Illinots	126.361	4.	Illinois	53.744	1.	Illinois	16.844
5.	Pennsylvania	121,560	5.	Pennsylvania	53.411	5.	Michigan	15.345
6.	Ohio	114.490	6.	Michigan	51.124	6.	Ohio	14,158
7.	Michigan	106,738	7.	Ohio	50,165	7.	Wisconsin	12,927
8.	New Jersey	85.257	8.	Florida	41.672	8.	Florida	10,148
9.	Florida	75.450	9.	North Carolina	31,163	9.	Indiana	9,913
10.	Massachusetts	63.600	10.	New Jersey	30,177	10.	Maryland	9.574
11.	Indiana	60.551	11.	Indiana	27.358	11.	Pennsylvania	9.159
12.	Nortl. Carolina	58,036	12.	Missouri	26,108	12.	Washington	8,567
13.	Virginia	56.821	13.	Virginia	25.805	13.	New Jersey	8.473
14.	Georgia	54.457	14.	Louisiana	24,224	14.	North Carolina	8.381
15.	Minnesota	52,575	15.	Minnesota	22,910	15.	Missouri	8,174
16.	Missouri	52,344	16.	Georgia	22,872	16.	Minnesota	7.678
17.	Wisconsin	48,941	17.	Tennessee	20,649	17.	Virginia	7.561
18.	Maryland	45,796	18.	Massachusetts	20.519	18.	Colorado	7.226
19.	Louisiana	43.091	19.	Maryland	20,174	19.	Tennessee	6,684
20.	Tennessee	42,288	20.	Washington	19,179	20.	Georgia	6,540
21.	Washington	41,910	21.	Wisconsin	18,971	21.	Louisiana	6.136
22.	lowa	39.644	22.	lowa	16,133	22.	Oregon	6,090
23.	Connecticut	37,174	23.	Kentucky	14.968	23.	Kansas	6,039
24.	Alabama	37,103	24.	Oregon	13.217	24.	Alabama	5,322
25.	Kentucky	34.842	25.	Alabama	13.176	25.	Massachusetts	5.056
26.	South Carolina	34,583	26.	Colorado	13.081	26.	Arizona	4,734
27.	Oklahoma	30.923	27.	South Carolina	12,964	27.	Oklahoma	4.722
28.	Kansas	30,383	28	Oklahoma	12,510	28.	lowa	4,622
29.	Colorado	30,197	29.	Connecticut	12.158	29.	Kentucky	4.584
30.	Oregon	27,577		Kansas	12,158	30.	Mississippi	4.190
31.	Mississippi	26,442	31.	West Virginia	11,993	31.	Nebraska	4,133
32.	Arizona	21,625	32.	Arizona	10,985	32.	Connecticut	3,518
33.	Arkansas	21.141	33.	Mississippi	10,804	33.	Arkansas	3.082
34.	Nebraska	20.103	34.	Arkansas	8.739	34.	Utah	2,951
35.	West Virginia	20,036	35.	Nebraska	6,944	35.	West Virginia	2,819
36,	New Mexico	15,745	36.	Utah	6,364	36.	South Carolina	2,696
37.	Utah	13.930	37.	New Mexico	6,193	37.	New Mexico	2,350
38.	Maine	12,985	38.	Maine	4,743	38.	Hawaii	2,056
39.	South Dakota	11,572	39.	South Dakota	4,265	39.	North Daketa	2,051
40.	Hawaii	11,375	40.	Hawaii	4,073	40.	Montana	1.862
41.	Rhode Island	10,154	41.	Delaware	3,397	41.	Idaho	1,813
42.	Montana	9,178	42.	Nevada	3.372	42.	Vermont	1,429
43.	Idaho	9,117	43.	Rhode Island	3,316	43.	South Dakota	1,399
44.	New Hampshire	8,620	44.	ldaho	3,310	44.	Rhode Island	1,328
45.	North Dakota	8,325	45.	Montana	·3,253	45.	Delaware	1,075
46.	Dela ware	7,558	46.	North Dakota	3.174	40.	Maine	1,073
47.	Nevada	6,402	47.	Wyoming	2,193	47.	New Hampshire	985
48.	Wyoming	5,794	48.	New Hampshire	2,051	48.	Wyoming	862
49.	Vermont	5,394	49.	Alaska	1,818	49.	Nevada	774
50.	Alaska	4,728	50.	Vermont	1,646	50.	Alaska	468
	UNITED STATES	2,393,879		UNITED STATES	1,053,174		UNITED STATES	

Census, Public Employment in 1971, p. 19.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

Census, Public Employment in 1971, p. 19.

See definition of non-instructional staff, p. 21.

Census, Public Employment in 1971, p. 20.

See definition of instructional staff. p. 21.



C-4-TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGH-ER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1971

1.	California		57.209
2.	Texas		34,983
3.	New York		30,861
4.	Michigan		29.291
5.	Ohio		27.813
6.	Illinois		25,366
7.	Florida		
8.	Indiana		23,033
9.	Wisconsin		16.040
10.			15,690
	North Carolina		15,526
11.	Pennsylvania		14,179
12.	Virginia		12,826
13.	Georgia		12,800
14.	Washington		12,698
15.	Colorado		12,260
16.	Minnesota		11,400
17.	Missouri		10,602
18.	Alabama		10,595
19.	Maryland		10,396
20.	Tennessee	*	10,115
21.	New Jersey		9,466
22.	Mississippi		8,438
23.	Louisiana		8,432
,.	LOklahoma		8,432
25.	Arizona		
26.	lowa		8,309
27.			7,638
	Oregon		7,440
28.	Kentucky		7,384
29.	Kansas		7,338
30.	Massachusetts		6,314
31.	South Carolina		6,073
32.	Utah		6,034
33.	New Mexico		5,837
34.	Nebraska		5,659
35.	West Virginia		4,871
36.	Arkansas		4,655
37,	Connecticut		4.172
38.	lla waii		2,897
39.	Delaware		2,821
40.	Montana		2,798
41.	North Dakota		2,654
42.	ldaho		2,611
43.	South Dakota		2,391
44.	Maine		2,302
45.	New Hampshire		2,224
46.	Rhode Island		
47.	Vermont		2,090
48.	Wyoning		1,643
			1,627
49.	Nevada		1,225
5 0.	Alaska		1,014
	UNITED STATES		539,674

Census, Public Employment in 1971, p.

See definition of non-instructional staff, p. 21.

C-5-PUPILS PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELE-MENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1970

	All
	schools Elem. Sec.
I. Vermont	17.9 20.6 14.8
2. Wyoming	19.0 20.1 17.9
3. Nebraska	19.1 20.9 17.1
South Dakota	19.1 16.1 24.3
5. North Dakota	19.2 20.9 16.9
6. New York	19.6 21.0 18.1
7. Wisconsin	19.7 18.0 23.0
8. Kansas	19.8 27.3 12.1
9. lowa	20.2 22.6 17.8
10. New Jersey	20.5 23.0 17.0
II. Γ Alaska	20.9 22.1 19.0
Rhode Island	20.9 24.5 17.3
13. Minnesota	21.0 23.3 18.9
L Montana	21.0 21.3 20.6
15. Connecticut	21.1 24.9 15.9
Illinois	21.1 20.1 22.9
Massachusetts	21.2 23.2 19.0
18. New Hampshire	21.3 22.8 19.5
19. Missouri	21.5 27.3 15.3
29. Arkansas	24.3 24.3 19.6
Maine	21 9 24.0 17.9
L Texas	21.9 23.1 20.6
23. Delaware	22.0 24.3 19.7
24. Pennsylvania	22.1 24.3 20.1
25. Coklahoma	22.2 23.6 20.7
L Oregon	22.2 23.7 20.2
27. South Carolina	22.3 24.4 , 3.6
UNITED STATES	22.3 24.3 19.8
	22.0 24.0 17.0
28. Maryland	22.5 24.7 20.0
L Virginia	22.5 26.4 18.0
30. Hawaii	22.6 21.7 23.9
31. Idaho	22.7 24.5 21.0
32. Florida	22.9 24.2 21.4
33. Louisiana	23.1 25.5 16.3
34. Chio	23.2 30.0 15.1
35. Colorado	23.3 25.7 20.8
36. Arizona	23.4 23.5 23.3
L Michigan	23.4 24.3 18.7
38. Mississippi	23.7 25.4 21.7
39. Kentucky	23.8 25.3 21.5
40. California	24.0 24.7 23.0
41. North Carolina	24.1 25.1 21.9
West Virginia	24.1 26.6 21.6
13. New Mexico	24.2 25.1 23.2
44. Alabama	24.4 26.4 22.5
Indinaa	24.4 29.0 19.6
16. Washington	24.5 25.3 23.6
47. Georgia	25.0 26.3 22.9
18. Tennessee	25.4 26.9 23.1
19. Nevada	25.7 26.8 24.2
SO Desk	040 000 000

OE, Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970, p. 23.

26.8 28.3 25.2

C-6-PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY-AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACH-ERS WHO ARE MEN, 1972-73

1.	ldaho	‡ 5.8
	Wyoming	\$1.7
3.	_ Minucsota	41.0
4.	Minucsota Utah Wisconsin	\$ 0.9
	L Wiscousin	\$0.9·
6.	California Washington	40.8
7.	Washington	39.9
	Oregon	39.7
9.	Maine Pennsylvania	39.6
10.	Pennsylvania	39.5
11.	Alaska	38.9
12.	Nevada	38.6
13.	Montana	38.5
14.	Delaware North Dakota	38.2
15. 17	North Dakota	38.1
16.	Arizona Connecticut	38.0
10	Colorado	38.0
10.	Indiana	37.4
20.	mujana Minata	36.4
-21	Michigan	36.3 35.5
22.	Non Lessan	-
	New Jersey Vermont	35.4
		35.4
~T.	New Yest	34.9
26	Manachumita	34.6 34.5
27	C lows	34.3
	New York Massachusetts Lowa Ohio Kansas New Mexico	34.3
20	Kanese	33.9
-/-	New Mexico	33.9
31.	Nebraska	33.8
32.	Kansas	33.6
	UNITED STATES	33.6
33	South Dakota	32.9
34.	Planta .	30.5
35.	Oklahoma	30.3
		29.41
	Maryland Texas West Virginia	29.4
38.	West Virginia	28.6
39, [- Arkansa	28.1
	Arkansas Missouri	28.1
41.	Kentucky	28.0
42.	Louisiana	25.6
43 .	Mississippi	24.8
44.	Tennessee	24.6
45.	North Carolina	24.2
46.	Hawaii	23.8†
4 7.	Alabama	23.1
48.	Virgini a	22.5
49 .	Georgia	21.0
50.	South Carolina	20.9

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73 p. 29.

†NEA Research estimate.

C-7-ES	TIMA	TED	AVERAGE	SAL
ARIES	OF	ELE	TENTARY-SC	HOOL
TEACH	ers,	1971-	72 (revised)	

C-8-ES	TIMA	TED	AVERAGE	SAL
ARIES	OF	ELE	MENTARY-SC	1100L
TEACH	ers,	1972-	73	

C-9-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SAL-ARIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72 (revised)

	-							
1.	Alaska	\$14,154*	1.	Alaska	\$14.549*	1.	Alaska	\$14.086*
2.	New York	11.530 \$	2.	New York	12.0405	2.	New York	12,1205
3.	Michigan	11.291	3.	Michigan	11.600	3.	California	11,992
4.	California	11.030	4.	California	11.360	4.	Michigan	11.866
5.	New Jetsey	10.550	5.	New Jersey	11,050	5.	Illinois	11.260
6.	Hawaii	10.300+	6.	Maryland	10.350	6.	New Jersey	10,940
7.	Dela ware	10.246	7.	Nevada	10,721	7.	Minnesota	10.900
8.	Maryland	16,204	8.	Illinois	10 < 10	8.	Maryland	10.737
9.	Illinois	10,153	9.	Hawaii	10,6601	9.	Connecticut	10.700
10.	Nevada	10,100	10.	Massachusetts	3,440	10.	Arizona	10.580
11.	Massachusetts	10,059	11.	Drlaware	10.430	11.	Washington	10.565
12.	Connecticut	9.995	12.	Pennsylvania	10.400	i 2.	Hawaii	10,350
13.	Washington	9.822	13.	Connecticut	16.300	13.	Delaware	10.582
14.	Wisconsin	9,734	14.	Washington	10.215	14.	Wisconsin	10,327
15.	Rhode Island	9.733	15.	Rhode Island	19.290	، 5.	Massachusetts	10,300
16.	Pennsylvania	9,731	16.	Arizona	16,255		L Nevada	10,300
17.	Arizona	9,625	17.	Wisconsin	10,150	17.	Rhode Island	10.176
18.	Minnesota	9,500				18.	Pennsylvania	10.065
19.	Indiana	9,498		UNITED STATES	9,823	19.	Indiana	10,054
	UNITED STATES	9,424	18.	Minnesota	9,789		UNITED STATES	10.031
			19.	Indiana	9,600			
20 .	Oregon	9,309	20.	Colorado	9,589	20.	Oregon	9,679
21.	Colorado	9,089	21.	Orrgon	9,412	21.	lowa	9,672
22.	Wyoming	9,046	22.	Wyoming	9.300	22.	Virginia	9.456
23.	Virginia	8,806	23.	Virginia	9,268	23.	Colorado	+,444
24.	Florida	8,790+	24.	_ lowa	9,101	24.	Wyoming	9.421
25.	lowa	8,745	25.	Florida	9,100+	25.	Montana	9,250
26.	Latuisiana	8,589		L Ohio	9,100	26.	Florida	9.11901
27.	Ohio	8,526	27.	Louisiana	8.933	27.	Ohio	9,069
28.	Missouri	8,517	28.	Jissouri	8,917	28.	Nebraska	9.027
29.	Texas	8.472	29.	New Hampshire	8,890	29.	Louisiena	8.987
30.	North Carolina	8,405	30.	North Carolina	8,877	30 .	North Carolina	2,949
31.	Utah	8,400†	31.	Texas	8,735	31.	Maine	8,925
32.	New Hampshire	3,308	32.	Maine	8,699	32.	Missouri	8.871
33.	Maine	8,287	33.	Utah	8,500	33.	Vermont	8,776
34.	Vermont	8,212	34.	Montana	8,461	34.	New Hampshire	8,634
35.	New Mexico	8,161	35.	Vermont	8,380	35.	Utah	8,516†
36.	Kansas	8,120	36.	New Mexico	8,368	36 .	Texas	8,472
37.	Moscana	8,044	37.	Kansas	8,329	37.	Tennessee	8.390
38.	Nebraska	7,945	38.	Nebraska	8,200	38.	Kansas	8,385
39.	West Virginia	7,888	39 .	Tennessee	8,040	39.	West Virginia	8,350
40.	Tennessee	7,720	40 .	Alabama	8,024	40.	Georgia	8.322
41.	Alabama	7,659	41.	West Virginia	7,968	41.	New Mexico	8,300
42.	Georgia	7,648	42.	Georgia	7,916	42.	North Dakota	8,142
43.	Oklahoma	7,469	43.	South Carolina	7.890†	43.	South Dakota	8,013
44.	South Dakota	7,416	44.	North Dakota	7,762	44.	Oklahoma	7,839
45.	Idaho	7,275	45.	Oklahoma	7,750	45.	Alabama	7,812
46.	South Carolina	7,255†	46.	Kentucky	7,660	46.	Kentucky	7,619
47.	North Dakota	7,251	47.	South Dakota	7,638	47.	South Carolina	7,500
48 .	Kentucky	7,202	48.	ldaho	7,491	48.	ldaho	7,450
••	Arkansas	6,700	49.	Arkansas	7,209	49.	Arkansas	6,978
49 .								

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

tNEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 30.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

SMedian salary.

1972-73, p. 30.

*Ræduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

tNEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.



C-10-E	AMIT	TED	AVERAGE	SAL
ARIES	OF	SEC	ONDARY-SC	HOOL
TEACH	ers, i	972-7	3	

C-11-ES	MIT	NTED	AVERAGI	E SAL-
ARIES	OF	ALL	TEACHE	RS IN
PUBLIC	SCH	00LS,	1971-72	(revised)

C-12-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1972-73

i.	Alaska	\$14,409*	1.	Alaska	\$14,124*	1.	Alaska	\$14,491
2.	New York	12,7005	2.	New York	11.830	2.	New York	12,380
3.	California	12.350	3.	Michigan	11,620	. 3.	Michigan	11.950
4.	Michigan	12.200	1.	California	11,417	4.	California	11,760
5.	Illinois	11.865	5.	New Jersey	10,725	5.	New Jessey	11.23
6.	New Jeney	11,460	(.	Illinois	10.624	6.	Illinoi<	11.20
7.	Maryland	11,417	7.	Maryland	10,463	7.	Maryland	11,15
8.	Minnerota	11.231	8.	Orlaware	10,420	8.	Nevada	10,88
9.	Atizona	11,160	9.	fian ii	10,320†	9.	Hawaii	10,79
O.	Nevada	11.030	10.	Con. cticut	10,295	10.	Delaware	10,61
1.	Connecticut	11,000	11,	Minnesota	10,219	11.	Connecticut	10.60
2.	Washington	10,988	12.	· Neva-ta	10,200		L Pennsylvania	10,60
3.	Peunsylvania	10,800	13.	Massachuse : ts	10,176	13,	Washington	10,58
4.	Delaware	10,776	14.	Washington	10,175	14.	Minnesota	10,52
5.	Hawaii	10.750Y	15.	Wisconsin	10,016	15.	Massachusetts	10,52
6.	Wisconsin	10,737	16.	Arizona	9,915	16.	Arizona	10,46
i.	Massachusetts	40,600	17,	Rhode Island	9.910	17.	Wisconsin	10,42
B.	Rhode Island	10.498	18.	Pennsylvania	9,903	18.	Rhode Island	10,32
			19.	Indiana	9,755			
	UNITED STATES	10,460					UNITED STATES	10,11
				UNITED STATES	9,705			
9.	lowa	10,213				19.	Indiana	9,85
0.	Indiana	10,120	26.	Oregon	9,485	20.	Colorado	9,77
ı.	Virginia	10,033	21.	Colorado	9,264	21.	lowa	9,64
2.	Colorado	9,963	22	Wyoming	9.234	22.	Virginia	9.59
3.	Oregon	9,720	23.	lowa	9,207	23.	Ürrgon	9 56
6.	Wyoming	9,700	24.	Virginia	9.084	24.	Wyoming	9,50
5.	Montana	9,696	25.	Florida	8,935	25.	Ohio	9,30
6.	Ohio	9,650	26.	Ohio	8,772	26,	Florida	9.22
7.	North Carolina	9,454	27.	Louisiana	8,767	27.	Louisiana	9.09
B.	Maine	9,424	28.	Missouri	8,688	28.	North Carolina	9,07
9.	Florida	9.400t	29.	North Carolina	8,593	29.	Missouri	9,07
). D.	Nebraska	9,300	30.	Maine	8,545	30.	New Hampshire	9,01
l.	Louisiana	9.297	31.	Montana	8,514	31.	Maine	9,04 8,98
2.	Missouri	9,271	32.	Texas	8,472	31. 32.	Montana	
2. 3.	New Hampshire	9.238	32. 33.	Vermont	8,462	33.	Texas	8,94
s. 6.	Vermont		34.	Utah	8,460	33. 34.	Nebraska	8,73
). 5.	Texas	8,890	35.	Nebraska	•	34. 35.	Vermont	8,73
ງ. ປົ່	Tennessee	8,735	36.	New Hampshire	8,454	36.	Vermont Utah	8.61
J. 7.		8,700	30. 37.		8,453	30. 37.	•=	8,56
۲. 3.	Kansas North Dakota	8,669	38.	Kansas New Mexico	8,251	38.	Kansas New Mexico	8,49
о. 9.		8,66 4	36. 29.	West Virginia	9,238	39.		8,45
y. D.	Georgia	8,613	40.		8,103		Tennessee	8,30
	Utah	8,610		Tennessee	7,990	40.	Gronga	8,20
l.	New Mexico	8,537	41.	Georgia	7,926	41.	West Virginia	8.18
2.	West Virginia	8,430	42.	Alabama	7,737	42.	Alabama	8,10
3.	South Dakota	8,253	43.	South Dakota	7,678	43.	North Dakot a	8.10
4.	Alabama	8,184	44.	Oklahoma	7,647	44.	South Carolina	8,00
5.	South Carolina	8,175†	45.	North Dakota	7,587	45.	South Dakota	7,90
5.	Kentucky	8,075	46.	Idaho	7,392	46.	Oklahoma	7,86
7.	Oklahoma	8,000	47.	Kentucky	7,362	47.	Kentucky	7.82
B.	Idaho	7,803	48.	South Carolina	7,355	48.	ldaho	7,65
9.	Arkansas	7,5 08	49.	Arkansas	6,843	49.	Arkansas	7,36
0.	Mississippi	7,100	50.	Mississippi	6,530	50.	Mississippi	6,92

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

tNEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.



C-12-PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID \$10,500 OR MORE IN 1972-73

1.	Alaska	97.6
2.	New York	75.0
3.	Michigan	74.0
4.	California	60.6
5.	Maryland	55.0
6.	New Jersey	
7.	Hawaii	52.8
8.	Massaehusetts	52.6
9.		51.0
9. 10.	Connecticut	49.0
	illinois	48.0
11.	Pennsylvania	47.0
12.	Washington	45.4
13.	Wiseonsin	45.1
14.	Delaware	44.0
15.	Minnesota	43.5
16.	Arizona	41.0
	_ Nevada	41.0
18.	Rhode Island	39.0
	UNITED STATES	36.7
19.	Indiana	35.9
20.	Iowa	32.1
21.	Oregon	31.0
22.	Wyoming	30.0
23.	Virginia	28.3
24.	Colorado	28.0
25.	Ohio	26.0
26.	Florida	23.0
27.	Missouri	20.8
28.	Montana	18.0
29.	Nebraska	15.0
3 0.	Vermont	14.0
31.	Louisiana	13.1
32.	New Hampshire	12.0
33.	Kansas	10.1
34.	North Dakota	9.3
	Texas	9.3
36.	South Dakota ·	9.1
37.	New Mexico	8.9
38.	Maine	8.0
39 .	Utah	7.6
40.	Tennessee	6.7
41.	Kentueky	5.3-
42.	Georgia	
43.	Arkansas	5.0 2.5
43. 44.	North Carolina	3.5
45.	Idaho	3.4 3.3
45. 46.	Oklahoma	
40. 47.	Alabama	2.9
71.	West Virginia	2.8
49.	L west virginia South Carolina	2.8
49. 50.	Mississippi	0.1
JU.	www.	0.0
_		

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics 1972-73, p. 31.

C-14-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SAL-ARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72 (revised)

viseo	!) 	
ı.	Alaska	\$14,584*
2.	New York	12,8105
3.	California	12,330
4.	Michigan	12,092
5 .	New Jersey	11,220
6.	Maryland	11,128
7.	Illinois	10,961
8.	Delaware	10,902
9.	Massachusetts	10,844
10.	Connecticut	10,800
	Minuesota	10,800
12.	Washington	10,673
13.	Nevada	10,600
14.	Hawaii	10,500†
15.	Pennsylvania	10,411
16.	Wisconsin	10,400
17.	Indiana	10,287
18.	Rhode Island	10,262
	UNITED STATES	10,213
19.	Arizona	10,200
20.	lowa	9,933
21.	Oregon	9,857
22.	Colorado	9,744
23.	Wyoming	9,611
24.	Florida	9,435
25 .	Virginia	9,417
26.	Ohio	9,161
27.	Maine	9,051
28 .	Louisiana	9,047
29.	Vermont	8,959
30.	Missouri	8,934
31.	Utah	8,850
32 .	North Carolina	8,819
33 .	Texas	8,755
34.	Nebraska	8,746
35.	New Hampshire	3,704
36.	Kansas	8,580
37.	Moutana	8,514
38.	New Mexico ·	8,512
39.	West Virginia	3,425
40 .	Georgia	8,252
41.	Tennessee	8,154
4 2.	Oklahoma	7,900
43.	Alabama	7,887
44.	North Dakota	7,848
4 5.	South Dakota	7,800
4 6.	South Carolina	7,660
4 7.	Kentueky	7,648
4 8.	ldaho	7,621
49 .	Arkansas	7,092
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	6,741
NEA	Fetimates of School	Stationia

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 30.

†NEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

C-15-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SAL-ARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVER-AGE, 1971-72 (Revised)

ì.	Alm I m	142.0
2.	Alaska New York	142.8
2. 3.		125.4
	California	120.7
4.	Michigan	118.4
5.	New Jersey	109.9
6.	Maryland	109.0
7.	Illinots	107.3
8.	Delaware	106.7
9.	Massachusetts	106.2
10.	Massachusetts Connecticut Minnesota	105.7
	Minnesota	105.7
12.	Washington	104.5
13.	Nevada	103.8
14.	Hawaii	102.8
15.	Pennsylvania	101.9
16.	Wisconsin	
		101.8
17.	Indiana	100.7
18.	Rhode Island	100.5
	UNITED STATES	100.0
19,	Arizona	99.9
20.	lowa	97.3
21.	Oregon	96.5
22.	Colorado	95.4
23.	Wyoming	94.1
24.	Florida	92.4
25.	Virginia	92.2
26.	Ohio	89.7
27.	Maine	88.62
28.	Louisiana	88.58
29.	Vermont	
29. 30.		87.7
	Missouri	87.5
31.	Utah	86.7
32.	North Carolina	86.4
33.	Texas	35.7
34.	Nebraska	85.6
35.	New Hampshire	85.2
36.	Kansas	34.0
37.	Montana	83.4
38.	New Mexico	83.3
39.	West Virginia	82.5
40.	Georgia	80.8
41.	Tennessee	79.8
42.	Oklahoma	77.4
43.	Alabama	77.2
44.	North Dakota	76.8
45.	South Dakota	76.4
45. 46.	South Dakota South Carolina	
		75.0
47.	Kentucky	74.9
48.	Idaho	71.6
	Arkansas	69.4
49. 50.	Mississippi	66.0

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 30.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.



^{*}Reduce 30% to make purehasing power comparable to the figures for other areas of the United States.

		
ı.	Alaska	\$15,176*
2.	New York	13,4505
3.	California	12,700
4.	Michigan	12,400
5.	Maryland	11,787
6.	New Jersey	11,750
7.	Illinois	11,564
8.	Nevada	11,472
9. [Connecticut	11,200
- 1	Massachusetts	11.200
11.	Minnesota	11,115
12.	Delaware	11.100
	Washington	11,100
14.	Pennsylvania	11,000
15.	Hawaii	10.900†
16.	Arizona	10,863
17.	Wisconsin	10,812
18.	Rhode Island	10,800
	HAUTED OF A TEC	
	UNITED STATES	10,643
19.	lowa	10,564
20.	Indiana	10,300
21.	Colorado	10,280
22.	Oregon	9.949
23.	Wyoming	9,900
24.	Virginia	9.842
25.	Ohio	9,800
26.	Florida	9,740
27.	Louisiana	9,388
28.	Missouri	9,329
29.	North Carolina	9,314
30	New Hampshire	9,313
31.	Mrine	9,277
32.	Vermont	9,110
33.	Nebraska	9,080
34.	Texas	9,029
35	Utah .	8,990
3ú.	Montana	8,908
37.	Kansas	8,839
38.	Georgia	
30. 39.	New Mexico	8,644 8,600
39. 40.	West Virginia	8,505
41.	Tennessee	8,450
42.	North Dakota	8,362
42. 43.	South Carolina	8,302 8,310
43. 44.		•
	Alabama Ol Jahama	8,262
45. 46	Oklahoma Kantuaku	8,200
46.	Kentucky	8,150
47.	Idaho	8,058
48.	South Dakota	8,034
49 .	Arkansas	7,613
<u>50.</u>	Musissippi	7,145

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p 31.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

5Median salary.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21

C-17-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SAL-ARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVER-AGE, 1972-73

,	Alaska.	1464
i.	Alaska	142.6
2.	New York	126.4
3.	California	119.3
4.	Michigan	116.5
5.	Maryland	110.7
6.	New Jersey	110.4
7.	Illinois	108.7
8.	Nevada	107.8
9.	Connecticut	105.2
	Massachusetts	105.2
11.	Minnesota	104.4
12.	Delaware	104.3
	Washington	104.3
14.	Pennsylvania	103.4
15.	Hawaii	102.4
16.	Arizona	102.1
17.	Wisconsin	101.6
10.	Rhode Island	101.5
-0-	Timodo Idania	101
	UNITED STATES	100.0
19.	lowa	99.3
20.	Indiana	96.8
21.	Colorado	96.6
22.	Oregon	93.5
23.	Wyoming	93.0
24.	Virginia	92.5
25.	Ohio	92.1
26.	Florida	91.5
27.	Louisiana	88.2
28.	Missouri	97.7
29.	North Carokna	87.51
30.	New Hampshire	87.50
31.	Maine	
		87.2
32.	Vermont	85.6
33.	Nebraska	85.3
34.	Texas	84.8
35.	Utah	84.5
36.	Montaria	83.7
37.	Kansas	83.0
38.	Georgia	81.2
39.	New Mexico	80.8
40.	West Virginia	79.9
41.	Tennessee	79.4
42.	North Dakota	78.6
43.	South Carolina	75.5
44.	Alabama	77.6
45.	Oklahoma	77.0
46.	Kentucky	76.6
4 7.	ldzho	75.7
48.	South Dakota	75.5
49.	Arkansas	71.5
=0	** • • •	:

NEA, Estimates of School Statistic., 1972-73. p. 31.

67.1

Mississippi

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

C-18-PERCENT INCREASE IN IN-STRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1962-63 TO 1972-73

2. Arkansas 1 3. Alabama 1 4. Iowa 1 5. South Carolina 1 6. Virginia 1 7. Tennessee 1 8. Mississippi 1 9. Michigan 1 10. Maine 1 11. West Virginia 1 12. North Dakota 1 13. Pennsylvania 1 14. New York 1 15. Nebraska 1 16. Minnesota South Dakota 1 18. Nevada 1 19. North Carolina 2 20. Georgia 2 21. Maryland 2 22. New Hampshire 2 23. Vermont 2 24. Wisconsin 2 25. Massachusetts 2 26. New Jersey 2 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 2 28. Hawaii 2 29. Colorado Louisiana 3 31. Illinois 3 32. Rhode Island 3 33. Washington 3 44. Florida 3 55. Missouri 3 66. Delaware 3 76. California 3 77. California 3 78. Arizona Montana 4 79. Wyoming 4 70. Wyoming 4 71. Kansas 4 72. Utah 4 73. Connecticut 4 74. Indiana 4 75. Texas 4 76. Ohio 4 77. Icas 4 77. Icas 4 78. Oregon 4 79. Oklahoma 4 79. Oklahoma 4 70. Oklahoma 4 70. Oklahoma 4 71. Icas 4 72. Icas 4 73. Icas 6 74. Icas			
3. Alabama 4. lowa 5. South Carolina 6. Virginia 7. Tennessee 8. Mississippi 9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		Alaska	101.9
4. lowa 5. South Carolina 6. Virginia 7. Tennessee 8. Mississippi 9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		Arkansas	101.8
5. South Carolina 6. Virginia 7. Tennessee 8. Mississippi 9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			101.5
6. Virginia 7. Tennessee 8. Mississippi 9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			98.9
7. Tennessee 8. Mississippi 9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		South Carolina	96.4
8. Mississippi 9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			95.6
9. Michigan 10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			95.2
10. Maine 11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 11. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			94.5
11. West Virginia 12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 11. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			92.4
12. North Dakota 13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			91.2
13. Pennsylvania 14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 11. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 44. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			89.2
14. New York 15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jetsey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 11. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			89.0
15. Nebraska 16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 11. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		•	88.4
16. Minnesota South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky			86.8
L South Dakota 18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			86.1
18. Nevada 19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	10.		86.0
19. North Carolina 20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	10		86.0
20. Georgia 21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			84.6
21. Maryland 22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			84.5
22. New Hampshire 23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			83.6
23. Vermont 24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			83.1
24. Wisconsin 25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			82.9
25. Massachusetts 26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			82.2
26. New Jersey 27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			82.0
27. Kentucky UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			80.6
UNITED STATES 28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			80.5
28. Hawaii 29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delawar 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	≟ 1.	•	79.9
29. Colorado Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		UNITED STATES	79.8
Louisiana 31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			79.6
31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	29.	Colorado	78.8
31. Illinois 32. Rhode Island 33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	1	L Louisiana	78.8
33. Washington 34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			77.0
34. Florida 35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			75.9
35. Missouri 36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		. •	74.5
36. Delaware 37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			72.5
37. California 38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			72.3
38. Arizona Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			72.1
L Montana 40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma		California	71.6
40. Wyoming 41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	38.	Arizona	69.7
41. Kansas 42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma	ا ۱		69.7
42. Utah 43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			69.5
43. Connecticut 44. Indiana 45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			68.7
44. Indiana (45. Texas (46. Ohio (47. Idaho (48. Oregon (49. Oklahoma (4			68.0
45. Texas 46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			65.8
46. Ohio 47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			65.6
47. Idaho 48. Oregon 49. Oklahoma			65.1
48. Oregon (49. Oklahoma (64.7
49. Oklahoma			63.6
		~	60.3
DU. INCW MCXICO			56.0
Con the framework for the first firs	ou.	INCM MCXICO	44.6

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 31; Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64, p. 26.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

<u>i</u>C

C-19-PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1971-72 TO 1972-73

1.	. South Carolina		8.5
	. Nevada		8.2
3.	. Arkansas		7.3
4.	New Hampshire		7.0
	Ohio		7.0
6.			6.6
7.			6.5
	North Dakota		65
9.			6.4
10.	• •		6.0
11.			5.9
12.	Ida ho		5.7
	Pennsylvania		5.7
14.			5.6
15.	Colorado		5.5
	LIllinois		5.5
17.	Rhode Island		5.2
	New York		5.09
19.	Alabama		4.8
	Georgia		4.8
21.			4.7
22.			4.6
23.			4.5
24.	Missouri		4.4
	UNITED STATES		4.2
25.			4.1
26.			4.0
	Wisconsin		4.0
28.	[Hawan		3.8†
	Louisiana		3.8
	Nebraska		3.8
	LOklahoma		3.8
32.	Connecticut		3.7
33.	Tennessee		3.6
34.	Massachusetts		3.3
35.	Florida		3.2
36.	Texas		3.1
37.	California		3.0
	Kansas		3.0
	South Dakota		3.0
4.1	LWyoming		3.0
41.	Minnesota		2.9
	Maine		2.9
4.4	LMichigan		2.9
44.	Delaware V		1.8
45.	Vermont		1.7
46.	Utah		1.6
47.	New Mexico	624	1.0
48.	Oregon	U	0.9
50 .	LWest Virginia Indiana		0.9
	indiana		0.1

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 31.

5Based on median salaries.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

D. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

schooling, 1970	30
2-Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with Less Than 1 Year of High School, 1970	30
3-Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of High School or More, 1970	30
4-Percent of Population Age 25 and Older with 4 Years of College or	
More, 1970	31
Older, 1970	31
6—Public High-School Graduates in 1971-72 as Percent of Nmth-Graders in fall 1968	31
7-Percent Change in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1966-67 to 1971-72	
8-Percent of Draftees Failing Mental Requirements for Military Service,	32
1971, 1966, and 1959	32

Definitions

HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

Sources

National Education Association, Research. Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73. Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C., the Association, 1973, 35 p.

U.S. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General. Results of the Examination of Youths for Military Service, 1971. Supplement to Health of the Army. Washington, D.C.; the Department, September 1972.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1970 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics. PC(1)C Series. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Fall 1968 Statistics of Public Schools. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 1969. 33 p.

D-1-PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF SCHOOLING, 1970 D-2-PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL, 1970

D-3-PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE, 1970

	owa	1.9	1. Utah	13.6
_	Jtah	2.0	2. Nevada	15.1
	levada	2.1	3. Alaska	184
	ermont	2.2	4. Washington	18.9
	ashington	2.2	5. California	19.8
1 7	laho	2.3	6. Colorado	20.0
	ansas	2.3	7. Wyoming	20.1
	regon	2.3	8. Oregon	21.5
	linnesota	2.4	9. Idaho	21.9
	ebraska	2.4	10. Massachusetts	22.7
ĹŊ	ew Hampshire	2.4	11. Delaware	23.3
12W	yoming	2.6	12. Kansas	
13. [M	ontana	2.7	13. New Hampshire	24.3
	outh Dakota	2.7	14. [Arizona	24.6
_	laine	2.8	Hawan	24.8
	olo rado	2.0 3.1		24.8
_	olo lado Idiana			25.1
	ISCONSIN	3.2	17. Michigan	25.2
	hio	3.2	LOhio	25.2
		3.5	19. Nebraska	25.3
	elaware 	3.7	20. Maine	25.4
	ichigan	3.8	21. Connecticut	26.1
	linois	4.1	22. Iowa	26.1
	assachusetts	4.1	23. Vermont	26.3
	orth Dakota	4.1	24. Indiana	26.6
25Pe	ennsylvania	4.2	25. Maryland	27.4
26. Ca	ılıfornia	4.3	26. New Mexico	27.6
Co	nnecticut	4.3	27. Florida	27.8
M	issonri	4.3	28. New York	27.9
29. M	aryland	4.5	29. New Jersey	28.0
	ew Jersey	4.7	271 Hew Jelsey	20.0
	w York	5.3	UNITED STATES	
	iode Island	5.4	UNITED STATES	28.3
	iode island	3.4	30. Minnesota	
f 17	NITED STATES	5.5		28.4
O.	WILD STATES	5.5		28.6
3. Ok	dahoma	- /	32. Pennsylvania	29.2
		5.6	33. Oklahoma	29.5
	aska	5.9	34. Wisconsin	29.8
	orida	5.9	35. Rhode Island	30.2
	izona	6.1	L Texas	30.2
	est Varginia	7.3	37. Virginia •	32.2
	rginia	7.7	38. Missouri	33.8
	wani	8.3	39. South Dakota	33.9
	w Mexico	8.9	40. Georgia	36.2
	xas	9.3	41. Alabama	36.8
	ntucky	9.4	42. North Carolina	37.2
	nnessee	9.5	43. South Carolina	38.1
4. No	rth Carolina	10.0	44. Louisiana	38.6
	kansas	10.5	North Dakota	38.6
	abama	10.7	46. Mississippi	
	orgia	11.1	47. Tennessee	38.7
	uth Carolina	12.1	48. Arkansas	40.0
	ssissippi			40.1
	uisiana	12.4	49. West Virginia	40.8
U. LO	MISIAIIA	13.1	50. Kentucky	44.8

1.	Utah	67.3
2.	Alaska	66.7
3.	Nevada	65.2
4.	Colorado	63.9
5.	Washington	63.5
6.	Wyoming	62.9
7.	California	62.6
8.	Hawaii	61.9
9.	Oregon	60.0
10.	Kansas	59.9
11.	Idaho	59.5
12.	Nebraska	59.3
13.	Montana	59.2
14.	Iowa	59.0
15.	Massachusetts	58.5
16.	_Arizona	58.1
17.	Minnesota	57.6
	LNew Hampshire	57.6
19.	Vermont	57.1
20.	Connecticut	56.0
21.	New Mexico	55.2
22.	Maine	54.7
23.	Dela ware	54.6
24.	Wisconsin	54.5
25.	South Dakota	53.3
26.	Ohio	53.2
27.	Indiana	52.9
28.	Michigan	52.8
29.	New York	52.7
30.	Florida	52.6
	Illinois	52.6
32.	New Jersey	52.5
33.	Maryland	52.3
	u. y iuiiu	32.3
	UNITED STATES	52.3
34.	Oklahoma	51.6
35.	North Dakota	50.3
36.	Pennsylvania	50.2
37.	Missouri	48.8
38.	Vırginia	47.8
39.	Texas	47.4
10.	Rhode Island	46.4
H.	Louisiana	42.2
l2 .	Tennessee	41.8
l3 .	West Virginia	41.6
l4 .	Alabama	41.3
l 5.	Mississippi	41.0
6 .	Georgia	40.6
7.	Arkansas	39.9
8.	⁻ Kentucky	38.5
Ł	_North Carolina	38.5
0.	South Carolina	37.8
	_	

Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Tables 62, 156, 157.

Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Tables 62, 156, 157.

Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Tables 62, 156, 157.

D-4-PERCENT OF POPULATION AGE 25 AND OLDER WITH 4 YEARS OF COLLEGE OR MORE, 1970

1.		14.
2.		14.
3		14.
	_ Utah	14.
5.	Maryland	13.9
6.	Connecticut	13.
7.		13.4
8.	_Delaware	13.1
9.	New Mexico	12.1
	LWashington	12.
11.	[Arizona	12.6
	Massachuseits	12.6
13,	Virginia	12.3
14.		11.9
15.	New Jersey	11.8
-0.	Oregon	
	Wyoming	11.8
18.	Vermont	11.8
19.	Kansas	11.5
20.	Minneso ta	11.4
21.		11.1
21.	Montana	11.0
22.	New Hampshire Texas	10.9
0.4	L1 exas Nevada	10.9
24.	Nevada	10.8
	UNITED STATES	10.7
25.	[Florida	10.3
	LIllinois	10.3
27.	Idaho	10.0
	LOklahoma .	10.0
29.	_ Wisconsin	9.8
31.	Michigan	9.4
	Rhode Island	9.4
33.	Ohio	9.3
34.	Georgia	9.2
35.	Iowa	9.1
36.	Louisiana	9.0
	Missouri	9.0
	South Carolina	9.0
39 .	Pennsylvania	9.0 8.7
40.	South Dakota	8.6
41.	North Carolina	
42.	Maine	8.5
	North Dakota	8.4
44.,	Indiana	8.4
45.	Mississippi	8.3
45. 46.	Tennessee	8.1
47.	Alabama	7.9
48.	Kentucky	7.8
40. 49,		7.2
50.	West Virginia Arkansas	6.8
	A1 K411343	6.7

Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Tables 62, 156, 157.

D-5-MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING COMPLETED BY THE POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1970

1.	Utah	12.5
2.	Alaska	12.3
	California	
	Colorado	12.4
	Nevada	12.4
	1	12.4
	Washington	12.4
^	Wyoming	12.4
8.	Arizona	12.3
	Hawaii	12.3
	Idaho	12.3
	Illinois	12.3
	Kansas	12.3
	Montana	12.3
	LOregon	12.3
15.	Connecticut	12.2
	Iowa	12.2
	Massachusetts	12.2
	Minnesota	12.2
	Nebraska	12.2
	New Hampshire	12.2
	New Mexico	12.2
	_Vermont	12.2
23.	Dela ware	12.1
	Florida	12.1
	Indiana	12.1
	Maine	12.1
	Maryland	12.1
	Michigan	12.1
	New Jersey	12.1
	New York	12.1
	Ohio	12.1
	Oklahoma	12.1
	South Dakota	
	LWisconsin	12.1
	_	12.1
	UNITED STATES	12.1
5.	North Dakota	12.0
	LPennsylvania	12.0
7.	Missouri	11.8
8.	Virgima	11.7
9.	Texas	11.6
0.	Rhode Irland	11.5
1.	Alabama	10.8
ı	Georgia	10.8
i	_Louisiana	10.8
4. ·	Mississippi	10.7
5. [North Carolina	10.6
	Tennessee	10.6
ł	_West Virginia	10.6
B. Ī	Arkansas	10.5
	South Carolina	10.5
). `	Kentucky	
٠.	Kentucky	9.9

Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Tables 62, 156, 157.

D-6-PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRAD-UATES IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1968

1.	. Minnesota	01.5
2		91.5
3.		90.5
4.		89.9
5.		89.5
6.		89.0
7.		86.1
8.		85.7
9.		85.3
10.		85.0
10.	Idaho	84.8
	Pennsylvania	84.8
13.	Utah	84.8
14.	Washington	84.0
15.		83.9 83.3
16.	Kansas	
17.	Delaware	82.8 81.6
18.	Ohio	81.4
19.	New Jersey	81.1
	Rhode Island	81.1
21.	Maine	
22.	New Hampshire	80.8 80.7
23.	Wyoming	80.6
24.	Maryland	79.7
25.	Illinois	79.6
26.	[Alaska	79.3
	Oklahoma	79.3
28.	Oregon	79.2
29.	Indiana	78.3
	LIMITED OF ATEC	
	UNITED STATES	78.0
30.	Massachusetts	77.9
31.	Missouri	77.5
32.	New Mexico	76.8
33.	Virginia	76.5
34.	Montana	75.8
35.	Nevada '	75.0
36.	New York	74.7
37.	South Carolina	74.4
38.	Arizona	73.8
39.	Tennessee	72.4
40.	West Virginia	71.9
41.	Texas	70.2
42.	Kentucky	70.0
	LVermont	70.0
44.	Florida	69.1
45 .	Arkansas	68.9
46.	North Carolina	68.3
47.	Louisiana	66.5
48.	Alabama	65.4
49.	Georgia	64.8
50.	Mississippi	57.4
NE A	F	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 26.

OE, Fall 1968 Statistics of Public Schools, p. 17.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of high-school graduate, p. 29.

D-7-PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRAD-UATES, 1966-67 TO 1971-72 D-8-PERCENT OF DRAFTEES FAILING MENTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MILITARY SERVICE, 1971, 1966, AND 1959

1. Alaska	45.2
2. Dela ware	30.4
3. Connecticut	27.4
4. California	24.8
5. Colorado	24.7
6. Nevada	24.5
New Hampshire	24.5
8. Arizona	23.2
9. Texas	22.2
10. Maryland	22.0
11. New Jersey	20.4
12. Virginia	19.7
13. Rhode Island	19.6
14. Illinois	19.4
15. Michigan	19.3
16. Florida	19.2
New Mexico	19.2
18. South Carolina	18.9
	18.7
***	18.3†
20. Hawaii	
21. Vermont	16.2
22. Indiana	15.8
23. Minnesota	15.6
UNITED STATES	153
24. Kentucky	15.1
24. Kentucky Pennsylvania	15.1
26. Maine	14.8
27. Ohio	14.3
28. Missouri	14.1
29. Wisconsin	13.6
30. Idaho	13.3
31. Oklahoma	12.9
32. Kansas	12.7
33. Louisiana	12.5
	12.2
34. Washington 35. Iowa	11.9
	10.4
36. Tennessee	9.8
37. Georgia	
38. Wyoming	9.6
39. Oregon	9.5
40. New York	8.6
L South Dakota	8.6
42. Massachusetts	8.5
43. North Carolina	8.2
44. North Dakota	7.3
45. Nebraska	5.7
46. Arkansas	5.3
47. Montana	2.4
48. Alabama	1.6
49. Mississippi	-6.6
50. West Virginia	-15.3

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972 73, p. 26.

OE, Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, p. 22.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of high-school graduate, p. 29.

		1971	1966 1959
1.	lowa	1.3	3.7 5.6
2.	Wyoming	1.5	4.5 8.7
3.	Nebraska	1.7	4.5 10.8 5.6 10.4
ے ل	North Dakota	1.7	5.6 10.4 3.9 7.0
5.	Utah	1.8 2.1	3.9 7.0 4.4 5.8
6.	Minnesota Montana	2.1	3.5 6.6
8. F	Oregon	2.1	4.2 8 0
0.	South Dakota	2.3	5.6 9.2
1	Washington	2.3	3.2 5.7
11.	ldaho	2.5	6.6 8.2
***	Maine	2.5	10.0 16.1
ı	Massachusetts	2.5	7.6 16.0
l	_New Hampshire	2.5	5.4 12.6
15.	Colorado	2.9	8.5 12.7
16.	Rhode Island	4.1	7.2 21.9
17.	Kansas	3.2	6.0 10.1
18.	Wisconsin	3.3	4.4 11.2
19.	Vermont	3.4	5.4 12.1
20.	California	3.8	7.5 20.6
21. [Arizona	4.4	10.9 25.2
	Connecticut	4.4	13.9 20.5
23.	Nevada	4.6	8.8 18.6
24.	Pennsylvama	4.7	9.1 19.3
25.	Ohio	5.2	8.0 15.7
26.	Indiana	5.3	8.5 130
27.	Ataska	5.7	10.3 18.2
28.	Missouri	5.9	9.3 18.5
29.	New Jersey	6.0	13.2 26.1
30.	Michigan	6.1	6.4 13.3
31.	Oklahoma	6.8	7.2 13.3
32.	Maryland	7.0	12.6 22.3
33.	New Mexico	7.2	9.7 21.4
34.	Illinois	7.4	12.2 24.5
•	UNITED STATES	7.8	12.4 24.7
35.	New York	8.0	14.8 25.3
36.	Delaware	8.7	17.0 28.9
37.	Texas	9.7	11.1 24.6
38.	West Virginia	9.8	16.1 27.6
39.	Hawan	9.9	10.4 21.4
40.	Florida	10.2	
41.	Kentucky	11.6	18.7 35.6
42.	Arkansas	12.8	17.3 43.8
43.	V ırginia	13.0	16.2 32.1
44.	Tennessee	15.1	18.8 29.6
45.	Georgia	17.7	28.0 38.2
46.	North Carolina	18.0	24.8 40.9
47.	Alabama	19.2	24.1 45.0
48.	South Carolina	24.9	34.5 61.9
49.	Louisiana	25.3	25.6 50.0
50 .	Mississippi	28.5	32.0 53:4

Health of the Army, September 1972, p. 74; March 1967, p. 46; February 1960, Table 2.

Data for 1971 and 1966 are for preinduction and induction combined; data for 1959 are for preinduction only.

E. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

1-Total Personal Income. 1971 (in Millions)	34
2-Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1970 to 1971	34
3-Per Capita Personal Income, 1971	34
4-Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1971	33
5-Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1970 to 1971	35
6-Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1961 to 1971	35
7-Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1971	36
8-Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971	36
9-Personal Income from Gorvernment (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1971	36
10-Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, 1971 (in Millions)	37
11-Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1971	37
12-Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under \$3,000 in 1971	37
13-Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under \$5,000 in 1971	38
14-Percent of Households with Cash Incomves over \$10,000 in 1971	38

Definitions

AVERAGE DA!LY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted inleude federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.

Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1971." Survey of Current Business 52: 21-32; August 1972.

National Education Association, Research. Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73. Research Report 1972-1,12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

Sales Management. "1972 Survey of Buying Power." Sales Management, July 10, 1972. Section B.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972, 93rd edition. Wash agton, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972, 1017 p.



E-1-TOTAL	PERSONAL	INCOME,
1971 (in millio	ons)	

1.	California	\$94,118
2.	New York	91,742
3.	Iflinois	53,400
4.	Pennsylvania	49,349
5.	Ohio	44,833
6.	Texas	42,582
7.	Michigan	39.850
8.	New Jersey	35,146
9.	Florida	27,611
10.	Massachusetts	26.285
11.	Indiana	21.120
12.	Missouri	18.587
13.	Virginia	18.400
14.	Maryland	18 1 19
15.	North Carolina	17.661
16.	Wisconsm	17,496
17.	Georgia	16,786
18.	Minnesota	15,564
19.	Connecticut	15,322
20.	Washington	14,221
21.	Tennessee	13,18"
22.	Louisiana	12,010
23.	lowa	11.088
24.	Kentucky	10,830
25.	Alabama	10,765
26.	Kansas	9,460
27.	Colorado	9,457
28.	Oklahoma	9,140
29.	Oregon	8,470
30.	South Carolina	8,274
31.	Arizona	7,287
32.	Mississippi	6.273
33.	Nebraska	6.077
34.	Arkansas	6,005
35.	West Virginia	
36.	Rhode Island	5.789 3,957
37.	Utah	
37. 38.	Hawaii	3,768
აი. 39.	New Mexico	3,694
		3 448
40.	Maine	3 416
41. 42.	New Hampshire	2,877
	Delaware	2,610
43.	Montana	2.575
44.	Idaho	2,511
45.	Nevada	2.460
46.	South Dakota	2.321
47.	North Dakota	2,222
48.	Vermont	1,650
49.	Alaska	1,525*
50.	Wyom ^a ng	1,331
	UNITED STATES	357, 085

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-2-PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 TO 1971

1.	North Dakota	17.1
2.	Arizona	12.3
3.	Colorado	11.0
4.	[Florida	10.1
	LSouth Dakota	10.1
5.	Nevada	9.6
7.	Utah	9.4
8.	West Virgima	9.3
9.	_Alaska	9.1
10	Delaware	9.0
	Mississippi	9.0
	LTennessee	9.0
13.	Arkansas	8.9
l 4.	Georgia	8.8
15.	_South Carolina	8.7
16.	Alabama	8.5
	<u>L</u> Wyoming	8.5
18.	Kentucl:v	8.4
	LOregon	8.4
20.	Michigan	8.3
	New Mexico	8.3
	L Virgmia	8.3
23.	Louisiana	7.9
24.	North Carolina	7.8
25.	Nebraska	7.6
26.	Kansas	7.4
	LMaryland	7.4
28.	Idaho	7.3
9.0	LMontana	7.3
30.	Indiana	7.1
	New Hampshire	7.1
33.	LVcrmont	7.1
JJ.	Illinois	6.9
	UNITED STATES	6.9
	_	• •
34.	Missouri	6.7
	New Jersey	6.7
36.	Oklahoma	6.6
37.	Hawaii	6.4
38.	Wisconsin	6.4
39.	Massachusetts	6.2
	New York	6.2
	LRhode Island	6.2
42.	California	5.9
	Maine	5.9
	Pennsylvania	5.9
	Texas	5.9
46.	Minnesota	5.6
47.	Ohio	5.5
48.	Connecticut	4.7
49.	Washington	4.6
50.	lowa	4.5

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 23.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-3-PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1971

1.	New York	\$5,000
2.	Connecticut	4,995
3.	Alaska	4,875*
4.	Nevada	4,822
5.	New Jersey	4,811
6.	Illinois	4,775
7.	Hawaii	4.738
8.	Delaware	4,673
9.	California	4.640
10.	Massachusetts	4,562
11.	Maryland	4,522
12.	Michigan	4,430
13.	Kansas	4,192
14.	Ohio	4.175
	UNITED STATES	4,156
15.	Colorado .	4,153
16.	Pennsylvania	4,147
17.	Washington	4,132
18.	Rhode Island	4,126
19.	Minnesota	4,032
20.	Nebraska	4.030
21.	Indiana	4,027
22.	Oregon	3,959
23.	Missouri	3,940
24.	Florida	3.930
25.	Wyoming	3.929
26.	Arizona	3,913
27.	Wisconsin	3,912
28.	Virginia	3.899
29.	lowa	3.877
30.	New Hampshire	3.796
31.	Texas	3,726
32.	Vermont	3,638
33.	Montana	3,629
34.	Georgia	3.599
35.	North Dakota	3,538
36.	Oklahoma	3,515
37.	Utah	3,442
38.	South Dakota	3,441
39.	North Carolina	3,424
40.	ldaho	3.409
41.	Maine	3,375
42.	Kentucky	3,306
43.	Tennessee	3,300
44.	New Mexico	3,298
45.	West Virginia	3,275
46.	Louisiana	3.252
47.	South Carolina	3,142
48.	Alabama	3,087
49.	Arkansas	3,078
50.	Mississippi	2,788

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-4-PER-CAPITA	PERS	ONAL	IN-
COME AS PERCEN	T OF	NATIO	NAL
AVERAGE, 1971			

1.	New York	120.3	
2.	Connecticut	120.3	
3.	Alaska	117.3	
4.	Nevada		
5.	New Jersey	116.0	
6.	Illinois	115.8	
7.	Hawan	114.9	
8.	Delaware	114.0	
9.		112.4	
10.	California	111.6	
	Massichusetts	109.8	
11.	Maryland	108.8	
12.	Michigan	106.6	
13.	Kansas	100.9	
14.	Ohio	100.5	
	UNITED STATES	100.0	
15.	Colorado	99.9	
16.	Pennsylvania	99.8	
17.	Washington	99.4	
18.	Rhode Island	99.3	
19.	Minnesota	97.01	
20 .	Nebraska	96.96	
21.	Indiana	96.9	
22.	Oregon	95.3	
23.	Missouri	94.5	
24.	Florida	94.6	
25.	Wyoming	94.5	
26.	Arizona	94.2	
27.	Wisconsin	94.1	
28.	Virginia	93.8	
29.	lowa	93.3	
30 .	New Hampshire	91.3	
31.	Texas	89.7	
32 .	Vermont	87.5	
33.	Montana	87.3	
34.	Georgia	86.6	
35.	North Dakota	85.1	
36.	Oklahoma		
37 .	Utah	84.6 82.82	
38.	South Dakota		
39.	North Carolina	82.79	
40.	Idaho	82.4	
40. 41.	Maine	82.0	
41. 42.		81.2	
	Kentucky	79.5	•
43 .	Tennessee	79.40	4
44.	New Mexico	79.35	
45.	West Virginia	78.8	4
46.	Louisiana	78.2	4
47.	South Carolina	75.6	4
48.	Alabama	74.3	4
49.	Arkansas	74.1	
50.	Mississippi	67.1	5

Survey of Current Business, August 1972. p. 25.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-5-PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 TO 1971

_	_	
	. North Dakota	15.3
2	2. South Dakota	8.8
3	Colorado	8.4
4	. Arizona	8.1
5		7.9
6		7.5
7	. Delaware	7.4
	Mississippi	7.4
9	Alabama	73
	Florida	7.3
	Georgia	7.3
	LTennessee	7.3
13		7.2
14		7.1
15		7.0
16		6.9
	Wyoming	6.9
18		6.8
19		6.7
20.		6.5
	Oregon	6.5
22		6.4
	North Carolina	6.4
24.	Alaska	6.3
	Indiana	6.3
	Nebraska	6.3
27.	_	6.1
28.		5.9
29.	New York	5.7
		9.1
	UNITED STATES	5.7
30.	Maryland	5.5
	New Mexico	5.5
	Oklahoma	5.5
	LVermont	5.5
34.	Montana	5.4
	LWisconsin	5.4
36.	Rhode Island	5.3
37.	Pennsylvania	5.2
38.	New Jersey	5.1
39.	Massachusetts	5.0
	LOhio	5.0
41.	New Hampshire	4.9
42.	Minnesota	4.6
43.	California	4.4
	Lldaho	4.4
45.	Texas	4.3
46.	Maine	4.1
4 7.	Hawaii To	4.0
48.	Connecticut	3.7
EA	Washington	3.7
50 .	lowa	3.4

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-6-PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1961 TO 1971

ì.		135.2
2.	Contonin	119,4
3.	Mississippi	118.2
4.	Georgia	114.2
5.	··········· Call Critical	110.2
6.		105.6
7.	Virginia.	195.3
8.		103.8
9.	Tennessee	103.2
10.	Florida	101.0
11.	West Virginia	97.5
12.	Kentucky	96.4
13.	South Dakota	94.4
14.	Vermont	94.0
15	Michigan	91.7
16.	[Louisiana	91.3
	LNebraska	91.3
18.	Hawaii	91.0
19.	Arizona	89.5
20.	Kansas	87.8
21.	Texas	86.6
22.	lowa	86.1
23.	Maine	85.7
24.	Minnesota	84.8
25.	Montana	84.3
26.	Maryland	84.1
2 7.	Pennsylvania	83.5
	•	7,0,10
	UNITED STATES	83.5
28.	Oklahoma	83.4
29.	Alaska	83.3
30.	Missouri	82.0
31.	Indiana	80.7
32 .	Rhode Island	80.3
33.	Massachusetts	80.1
34.	Ohio	78.8
35.	New York	78.4
36.	Colorado	78.3
37 .	Idaho	77.9
38.	Wisconsin	76.5
39.	Illinois	76.0
40.	Oregon	74.9
41.	New Jersey	73.9
42.	Connecticut	73.4
43 .	New Hampshire	73.1
44.	Wyoming	70.5
45.	New Mexico	70.1
46.	Delaware	ύ9.0
47.	Washington	68.9
48.	UtaH	68.6
49 .	California	67.9
50 .	Nevada	66.7
	•	00.1

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-7-PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1972

	N	*** ***
1.	New York	\$21,153
2.	Connecticut	20,029
3.	New Jersey	19,646
4.	Nevada	19,524
5.	California	18,926
6.	Massachusetts	18,775
7.	Illinois	18,757
8.	Hawaii	18,197
9.	Rhode Island	17,744
10.	Delaware	17,635
11.	Maryland	17,523
12.	Alaska	17,330*
13.	Florida	17,235
14.	Pennsylvania Kanasa	16,958
15.	Kansas	16,626
	UNITED STATES	16,392
16.	Michigan	16,352
17.	Washington	16,234
18.	Colorado	16,166
19.	Ohio	15,978
20.	Oregon	15,921
21.	Missouri	15,792
22.	Nebraska	15,744
23.	Virginia .	15,423
24.	Indiana	15,315
25.	New Hampshire	15,222
26.	Arizona	15,056
27.	lowa	15,004
28.	Minnesota	14,880
29.	Wyoming	1 4,626
3 0.	Wisconsin	14,617
31.	Oklahoma	14,349
32.	Texas	1 4,251
33.	Vermont	14,103
34.	Georgia	13,782
35.	North Carolina	13,410
36.	Maine	13,240
3 7.	Tennessee	13,223
38.	Montana	13,205
39.	West Virginia	13,127
40.	Kentucky	12,893
41.	North Dakota	12,770
42.	ldaho ·	12,618
43.	South Dakota	12,478
44.	Utah	12,155
45.	Arkansas	12,131
46.	Louisiana	11,604
47.	Alabama	11,588
48.	South Carolina	11,556
49 .	New Mexico	11,195
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	9,926

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972.73, p. 25.

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of personal income and school-age population, p. 33.

E-8-PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971

 New Jersey Illinois Connecticut Massachusetts Rhode Island Pennsylvania Hawaii Maryland California Delaware Kansas 	\$29.092 26,170 25,308 24,610
3. Illinois 4. Connecticut 5. Massachusetts 6. Rhode Island 7. Pennsylvania 8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	25,308
4. Connecticut 5. Massachusetts 6. Rhode Island 7. Pennsylvania 8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	
5. Massachusetts 6. Rhode Island 7. Pennsylvania 8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	24 610
6. Rhode Island 7. Pennsylvania 8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	
7. Pennsylvania 8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	23,302
8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	22,871
8. Hawaii 9. Maryland 10. California 11. Delaware 12. Kansas	22,428
10. California11. Delaware12. Kansas	22,037†
10. California11. Delaware12. Kansas	21,622
12. Kansas	21,207
	21,038
19 N J	20,693
13. Nevada	20,423
14. Florida	20,399
15. Missouri	20,209
UNITED STATES	20,208
16. Ohio	19,963
17. Michigan	19,577
18. Alaska	19,570*
19. Oregon	19,457
20. Wisconsin	19,411
21. Nebraska	19,329
22. Washington	19,056
23. Indiana	18,992
24. New Hampshire	18,776
25. Virginia	18,337
26. Colorado	18,009
27. Iowa	17,895
28. Minnesota	17,893
29. Texas	17,035
30. Arizona	17,024
31. Georgia	16,779
32. Kentucky	16,318
33. North Carolina	16,313
34. Wyoming	16,145
35. North Dakota	16,011
36. Vermont	15,989
37. Oklahoma	15,819
38. Montana	15,744
39. Tennessee	15,579
40. Louisiana	15,574
41. West Virginia	15,362
42. South Dakota	14,814
43. Maine	14,789
44. Arkansas	14,551
45. Alabama	14,434
46. Idaho	14,288
47. South Carolina	14,214
48. Utah	13,111
49. Mississippi	12,697
50. New Mexico	12,551

NEA, Estimates of School Statistic, 1972-73, p. 26.

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of personal income and average daily attendance, p. 33.

E-9-PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PER-CENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL IN-COME, 1971

		
1.	Alaska	42.3
2.	Ha waii	27.5
3.	Virginia	27.0
4.	Maryland	25.6
5.	New Mexico	23.4
6.	Utah	22.0
7.	Colorado	18.2
8.	Washington	17.9
9.	South Carolina	17.8
10.	Wyoming	17.7
11.	Arizona	17.4
	North Dakota	17.4
13.	Alabama	17.3
14.	Oklahoma	17.1
15.	Nevada	16.6
16.	Montana	16.5
17.	California	16.4
18.	Rhode Island	16.2
19.	South Dakota	15.7
20.	Texas	15.0
21.	Mississippi	14.6
22.	North Carolina	14.5
23.	Georgia	14.3
24.	Idaho	14.2
25.	Florida	14.0
26.	Kansas	13.9
	Kentucky	13.9
	-	•,
	UNITED STATES	13.9
28.	Louisiana	13.8
29.	Maine	13.6
3 0.	Oregon	13.5
31.	Nebraska	13.3
32.	Tennessee	13.2
33.	New Hampshire	12.7
34.	New York	12.5
35.	Missouri	12.3
36.	Delaware	11.9
	Minnesota	11.9
38.	Vermont	11.7
39.	Arkansas	11.5
4 0.	Massachusetts	11.4
41.	Wisconsur	11.2
42 .	West Virginia	11.0
43.	Michigan	10.9
44.	lowa	10.8
45 .	New Jersey	10.7
46 .	lllinois	10.6
4 7.	Pennsylvania	10.3
48.	Ohio	10.1
49.	Indiana	9.8
<u>50.</u>	Connecticut	9.1
_		_

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25-30.

See definition of personal income, p. 33.

E-10-FARM INCOME (CASH RE-CEIPTS), PRELIMINARY 1971 (in millions)

1.	California	\$1852.8
2.	lowa	\$1032.0 1037.0
3.	Texas	
4.	Illmois	3152.8
5.	Minnesota	2832.2
 6.		2142.8
0. 7.	Nebraska	2139.7
	Kansas	1978.9
8.	Missour	1684.3
9.	Wisconsm	1665.2
10.	Indiana	1624.9
11.	North Carolina	1494.9
12.	Ohio	1416.3
13.	Florida	1403.2
14.	Colorado	1259.0
15.	Georgia	1210.3
16.	Arkansas	1182.6
17.	New York	11186
18.	Oklahoma	1105.3
19.	Pennsylvania	1072.2
20.	South Dakota	1055.2
21.	Mississippi	967.0
22.	Michigan	925.7
23.	Kentucky	918.4
24.	Washington	
25.	Alabama	857.1
26.	North Dakota	803.0
27	Tennessee	758.4
28.	Louisiana	749.9
20. 29.	Arizona	703.8
29. 30.		699.5
30. 31.	Idaho Vozdaje	690.1
32.	Virginia	587.7
	Oregon	582.9
33.	Montana	568.6
34.	New Mexico	476.3
35.	South Carolina	466.0
36.	Maryland	388.0
37.	Maine	240.4
38.	Wyoming	239.3
39.	New Jersey	238.9
40.	Utah	231.1
41.	Hawaii	209.5
42 .	Vermout	170.1
43 .	Massachusetts	165.8
44.	Connecticut	164.4
45.	Delaware	139.4
46.	West Virgima	105.3
47.	Nevada	79.5
48.	New Hampshire	54.5
49.	Rhode Island	20,0
50.	Alaska	4.1*
		7.1

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1972, p.

51,632.8

UNITED STATES

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

E-11-MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD EFFEC-TIVE BUYING INCOME, 1971

1.	flawaii	\$10,803
2.	Alaska	10,400
3.	Connecticut	10,014
4.	New Jersey	9.873
5.	Illinois	9.728
6.	New York	9,684
7.	Massachusetts	9.289
8.	Nevada	9.251
9.	Michigan	9.231
10.	California	
11.	Ohio	9.123
12.	Rhode Island	8.878
12.	Maryland	8.823
14.	Washington	8.748
15.	Minresota	8,691
16.		8,652
17.	Pennsylvania	8.613
	New Hampshire	8,582
18.	Wisconsm	8,566
19.	Indiana	8.475
	UNITED STATES	8,463
2 0.	lowa .	8,407
21.	Kansas	8,199
22.	Nebraska	8,147
23.	Delaware	8,114
24.	North Dakota	7,995
25.	South Dakota	7,925
26.	Colorado	7.843
27 .	Utah	7,811
28.	Vermont	7,763
29.	Arizona	7,747
30.	Virginia	7,707
31.	Texas	7,653
32.	Maine	7,647
33.	Oregon	7,639
34.	Missouri	7,498
35.	Montana	7,496
36.	Georgia	7,371
	Georgia Wyoming	7.371
38.	North Carolina	7,177
39.	Idaho	7,127
10.	Louisiana	7.024
\$1 .	South Carolina	7,012
12.	New Mexico	
13.	Florida	6,998
14.	West Virginia	6,942
15.	Kentucky	6,731
13. 16.	Tennessee	6,682
17.	Oklahoma	6,511
18.	Alabama	6,501
10. 19.		6.271
	Arkansas Mandadori	5,640
60.	Mississippi	5,452

Sales Management, July 10, 1972, Section B. @1972. Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of net effective buying income and household, p. 33.

E-12-PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF \$3,000 OR **LESS IN 1971**

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1.	. Massachusetts	7.8
2.	Connectiont	7.9
3.	***************************************	8.1
4	New Jersey	9.2
25	Maryland	10.8
6.		0.11
7.	New York	11.4
8.		11.9
9.		12.2
10.	Rhode Island	13.0
11.	_Pennsylvania	13.3
12.	Delaware	13.5
	Nevada	13.5
	_Ohio	13.5
15.	California	14.0
16.	New Hampshire	14.1
17.	Wiscousin	14.2
18.	[Ind:ana	14.5
	LUtah	14.5
20.	Maine	14.7
21.	Washington	15.0
22.	Minnesota	15.1
23.	Colorado	15.3
	UNITED STATES	15.6
24.	Kansas	16.2
25.	Vermont	16.3
26.	Nebraska	16.4
27.	North Dakota	16.8
28.	lowa	17.0
29.	Oregon	17.6
30.	Virginia	17.7
31.	Arizona	17.8
32.	Wyoming	18.3
33.	South Dakota	18.7
34.	Idaho	18.8
35.	Texas	18.9
36.	Montana	19.6
37.	_Georgia	20.0
38.	Florida	20.1
	LMissouri	20.1
40.	North Carolina	20.2
41.	New Mexico	20.4
42.	South Carolina	21.9
43.	Lonisiana	22.3
44.	Tennessee	23.6
4 5.	West Virginia	23.7
46.	Kentucky	24.1
47.	Oklahoma	24.2
48 .	Alabama	25.2
4 9.	Arkansas	27.8
50.	Mississippi	29.7

Sales Management, July 10, 1972, Section B. @1972. Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of household, p. 33.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPY RIGHTEO MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTEO BY

TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PER MISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER.



E-13-PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF \$5,000 OR LESS IN 1971

E-14-PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OVER \$10,000 IN 1971

1.	Connecticut	14.6	1.	Hawaii	54.1
2.	Hawaii	15.3	2.	Alaska	52.0
3.	Massachusetts	16.3	3.	Connecticut	50.1
4.	New Jersey	16.5	4.	New Jersey	49.0
5.	Alaska	18.6	5.	Illinois	47.9
6.	New York	19.9	6.	New York	47.7
7.	[Illinois	20.4	7.	Nevada	44.6
	Michigan	20.4	8.	Massachusetts	\$3.7
9.	Maryland	20.7	9.	California	43.6
10.	Rhode Island	22.4	10.	Michigan	43.4
11.	[Nevada	22.5	11.	Ohio	406
	Ohio	22.5	12.	Maryland	40.3
13.	Pennsylvama	23.0	13.	Rhode Island	10.2
14.	California	23.4	14.	Minnesota	39.5
15.	New Hampshire	23.6	15.	Washington	39.4
16.	i)clawate	24.2			
17.	Wiconsin	24.3		UNITED STATES	38.7
18.	Washington	24.5			
19.	Indiana	24.6	16.	lowa	38.6
20.	Litah	25.0	17.	Pennsylvania	38.5
21.	Minnesota	25.5	18.	New Hampshire	1.88
			19.	Wisconsin	37.9
	UNITED STATES	26.4	20.	Indiana	37.8
			21.	South Dakota	36.8
22.	[Kansas	27.3	22.	[Kansas	36.5
	Maine	27.3		Nebraska	36.5
24.	Colorado	27.7	24.	Delaware	36.0
25.	Flowa	28.2	25.	North Dakota	35.9
	Nebraska	28.2	26.	Virginia	34.5
27.	Vermont	28.6	27.	Texas	34.3
28.	North Dakota	28.7	28.	Colorado	33.7
29.	Oregon	29.0	29.	Arizona	33.3
30.	Arizona	29.9	3 0.	Georgia	33.2
31.	Wyoming	30.4		Vermont	33.2
32.	Virginia	30.5	32.	Louisiana	31.9
33.	South Dakota	31.1	33.	North Carolina	31.8
34.	Montana	31.7		South Carolina	31.8
35.	Texas	31.8	35.	Missouri	31.7
36.	Idaho	32.1	36.	Oregon	30.6
37.	Missouri	32.6	37.	Montana	30.5
38.	Georgia	34.0	38.	Maine	30.4
39.	North Caro, na	34.2	39.	Utah	30.2
40.	New Mexico	34.4	49.	Florida	29.4
41.	Florida	35.1	41.	Wyonsing	28.4
42.	South Carolina	36.1	42.	New Mexico	28.0
43.	Louisiana	36.6	43.	Kentucky	27.9
44.	West Virginia	37.4	44.	Tennessee	27.6
45.	Kentucky	38.4	45.		26.3
46.	Oklahoma	38.8	46.		26.0
47.	Tennessee	39.0	47.		25.9
48.	Alabama	40.7	48.	· ·	25.4
49.	Arkaneas	45.1	49.		24.0
50.	Mississippi	46.9	50.		23.2
٠.,					

Sales Management, July 10, 1972, Sec. B. ©1972. Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

Sales Management, July 10, 1972. Sec. B. ©1972, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power: further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of household, p. 33.

See definition of household, p. 33.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPY RIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE DILY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UND'R AGREEMENTS WITH THE US OF 'E OF EDUCATION FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PER MISSIO + OF THE COPY RIGHT OWNER

ERIC FOUNDED BY ERIC

F. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

1-Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1970-71	41
2–Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1970-71	41
3-General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1970-71, as Percent of Personal Income, 1971	41
4-Per-Capital Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1970-71	42
5-State and Local Tax Collections in 1970-71 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1971	42
6-Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1970-71	42
7-Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1970-71	43
8–Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1970-71	43
9—Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1970-71	43
0-State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1970-71 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1971	44
IPer-Capita State Tax Revenue, 1971	44
2-Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1970-71	44
3State Tax Revenue in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income in 1971	45

RIC

Definitions

GENERAL REVENUE, all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance rust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for returement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1971." Survey of Current Business 52:21-32: August 1972.

- U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972. Current Population Reports, Series P.25, No. 488. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972, 2 p.
- U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71. Series GF71-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972, 56 p.
- U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Government Finances in 1971. Series GF71-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1972, 59 p.



F-1-PER-CAPITA STAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

		A1 #41 00#
1.	Alaska	\$1.561.83*
2.	Hawaii	965.18
3.	Wyoming New York	960.71 953 29
4. 5.	Nevada	
6.	California	935.48 916.53
7.	Vermont	910.33 800.10
۰. 8.	Delaware	787.86
9.	Washington	785.49
9. 10.	North Dakota	774.19
11.	Minnesota	771.29
12.	New Mexico	768.03
13.	Massachusetts	753.78
14.	Montana	743.36
15.	Wisconsin	741.64
16.	Maryland	738.79
17.	Michigan	734.98
18.	Colorado	730.81
10. 19.	Oregon	729.31
20.	Connecticut	723.41
20. 21.	South Dakota	722.27
22.	Illinois	721.35
22. 23.	Arizona	712.92
۵٥.	Arizona	(12.72
	UNITED STATES	702.65
24.	New Jersev	694.14
25 .	Utah	684.76
26 .	Nebraska	679.62
2 7.	Rhode Island	673.68
28.	lowa	673.55
29.	Louisiana	652.31
3 0.	idaho	648.94
31.	Kansas	647.97
32 .	Pennsylvania	634.94
33.	Maine	617.87
34.	West Virginia	612.38
35 .	Okiahoma	602.01
36 .	Indiana	595.51
3 7.	Mississippi	593.16
38.	Kentucky	584.14
39 .	Georgia	582.57
40.	Virginia	578.18
41.	Florida	577.97
42 .	New Hampshire	563.97
43.	Texas	561.85
44.	Missouri	560.27
4 5.	Alabama	558.58
46.	Ohio	557.26
4 7.	North Carolina	534.32
48.	Tennessee	534.03
49 .	South Carolina	490.59
50,	Arkansas	487.61

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of general revenue, p. 40.

F-2-PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1970-71

l.	Alaska	\$1,052.72*
2.	New York	820.41
3.	Nevada	781.60
4.	Hawaii	767.61
5.	California	739.40
6.	Wyoming	707.49
7,	Delaware	682.18
8.	Wisconsin	652.83
9.	Washington	648.60
10.	Minnesota	646.16
11.	Massachusetts	626.42
12.	Maryland	624.76
13.	Michigan	621.71
14.	Connecticut '	617.95
15.	Illinois	602.57
16.	Vermont	595.31
17.	New Jersey	589.85
18.	North Dakota	588.31
19.	Arizona	586.45
20.	Colorado	584.77
21.	lowa	577.80
	UNITED STATES	575.89
22.	Nebraska	574.34
23 .	South Dakota	568.15
24.	New Mexico	554.79
25 .	Oregon	549.25
26 .	Rhode Island	541.33
27.	Kansas	537.03
28.	Montana	533.82
29.	Pennsy Ivania	525.37
30 .	Louisian a	519.13
31.	Indiana	516.72
32 .	Idaho	510.78
33	Utah	503.86
34 .	Florida	496.02
35.	Maine	483.68
36.	Ohio	476.79
3 7.	Virginia	467.75
38.	New Hampshire	463.30
39.	Georgia	455.83
40.	Oklahoma	454.98
41.	Texas	453.63
42.	Missouri	451.15
43 .	Mississippi	435.96
44.	North Carolina	424.12
45.	Kentucky	422.54
46.	West Virginia	417.29
47.	Alabama	404.05
48.	Tennessee	401.30
49 .	South Carolina	368.10
<u>50.</u> _	Arkansas	361.55
_	_	

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of general revenue and revenue from own sources, p. 40.

F-3-GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1970-71, AS PER-CENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

1.	Alaska	21.6
2.	Wyoming	18.1
3	Wisconsin	16.7
4.	New Mexico	16.6
5.	North Dakota	16.5
	Vermont	16.5
7.	THawaii	16.4
	New Y	16.4
	South 1) sta	16.4
10.	Minnesota	16.1
	Nevada	16.1
12.	[California	15.9
	Louisiana	15.9
14.	Washington	15.7
15.	Mississippi	15.5
16.	[Arizona	14.9
	Idaho	14.9
	lowa	14.9
19.	Montana	14.7
	Utah	14.7
21.	Delaware	14.6
22.	Nebraska	14.3
23.	Maine	14.2
24.	Colorado	14.1
25.	Michigan	14.0
26.	Oregon	14.0
	0118011	24.0
	UNITED STATES	13.9
		-0.,
27.	Maryland	13.8
28.	Massachusetts	13.7
29.	[Alabama	13.1
	LRhode Island	13.1
31.	Oklahoma	13.0
3 2.	Indiana	12.9
3 3.	[Kansas	12.8
	Kentucky	12.8
35.	Georgia	12.7
36.	Florida	12.6
	Illinois	12.6
	Pennsylvania	12.6
	LWest Virginia	12.6
40 .	Connecticut	12.4
	North Carolina	12.4
12 .	New Hampshire	12.3
	New Jersey	12.3
	South Carolina	12.3
1 5.	Texas	12.2
16 .	Tennessee	· 12.1
1 7.	Virginia	12.0
18 .	Arkansas	11.7
19 .	Missouri	11.5
	LOhio_	11.5

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 31-33.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of revenue from own sources and personal income, p. 40.

F-4-PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COL-LECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

1.	New York	\$688.60
2.	Hawaii	613.69
3.	California	603.22
4.	Nevada	579.30
5.	Massachusetts	548.54
6.	Wisconsm	534 90
7.	Connecticut	533.19
8.	Illinois	513.48
9.	Maryland	508 17
9. 10.	Delaware	
		499.49
11.	New Jersey	498.55
12.	Mmnesota	497.70
13.	Vermont	495.10
14.	Michigan	491.33
15.	Washington	486.90
16.	Wyoming	482 83
17.	Alaska	466.37*
18.	Rhode Island	465.96
19.	Arizona	462.46
	UNITED STATES	460.47
20.	lowa	450.76
21.	Colorado	447.48
22.	Pennsylvania	444.37
23.	South Dakota	435.32
23. 24.	Nebraska	431.71
24. 25.	Montana	422.71
25. 26.	North Dakota	419.58
20. 27.		416.34
27. 28.	Kansas	416.13
	Oregon	
29.	Maine	411.07
30.	Indiana	401.70
31.	ldaho	398.79
32.	New Mexico	391.17
33.	Utah	387.50
34.	Louisiana	379.38
35.	New Hampshire	375.20
36.	Florida	374.63
37.	Virginta	372.29
38.	Ohio	363.87
39.	Missouri	360.61
40.	Texas	342.66
41.	North Carolina	336 27
42.	West Virginia	333.96
43.	Georgia	332.04
44.	Oklahoma	322.99
45.	Kentucky	316.30
46.	Mississippi	315.18
17.	Tennessee	301.94
48.	South Carolina	297.53
49.	Alabama	275.72
50.	Arkansas	268.98

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

F-5-STATE AND LOCAL TAX COL-LECTIONS IN 1970-71 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1971

1.	New York	13.8
2	Vermont	13.7
	Wisconsm	13.7
4.	Hawan	13.1
5.	Calitornia	13.0
6.	South Dakota	12.6
7.	Mmnesota	12.4
8.	Wyoming	123
9.	Mame	12.1
10.	Massachusetts	12.0
11.	Nevada	11.9
12.	North Daketa	11.8
	LWashington	11.8
14.	Arizona	11.7
	LNew Mexico	11.7
16.	Idaho	11.6
	lowa	11.6
	Lomsiana	11.6
20	LMontana	11.6
20.	Rhode Island	11.3
20	L Utah	11.3
22.	Maryland	$\frac{11.2}{11.2}$
34	LMississippi	
24.	Michigan	11.1
	UNITED STATES	11.1
	Pa.	
25.	Colorado	10.8
	Lillinois	10.8
27.	Connecticut	10.7
	Delaware	10.7
	Nebraska	10.7
21	LPennsylvania	10.7
31.	Oregon	106
32.	New Jersey	10.4
33.	West Virgima	10.1
34.	Indiana	10.0
35.	Kansas	9.9 9.9
37.	LNew Hampshire North Carohna	9.9
37. 38.	TAlaska	9.6 9.6
30.	Florida	9.6
		9.6
41.	Kentucky Virginia	9.0
41.	South Carolina	9.5 9.4
42. 43.	TGeorgia	9.4
40.	Missouri	9.2
	Oklahoma	9.2 9.2
	Texas	9.2
47.	Tennessee	9.1
48.	Alabama	8.9
49.	T Arkansas	87
• /-	Ohio	8.7

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 31-33.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of taxes and personal income, p. 40.

F-6-PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

1.	Califorma	\$296.27
2	Massachusetts	286 08
3.	Connecticut	273.14
4.	New Jersey	272.64
5.	New York	258.74
6.	South Dakota	240.14
7.	Montana	235.04
8.	Wisconsm	231.42
9.	Wyomng	228.35
10.	lowa	224 60
11.	New Hampshire	221.93
12.	Nebraska	221.15
13.	Minnesota	210.67
14.	Kansas	209.67
15.	Indiana	203.89
16.	Oregon	203.58
17.	Michigan	202.33
18.	Illmois	199.54
19.	Nevada	189.70
20.	North Dakota	188.15
21.	Colorado	187.49
22.	Mame	185.69
23.	Vermont	184 60
	UNITED STATES	183 51
24.	Rhode Island	180.40
25.	Arizona	178.44
26.	O'rio	171.92
27.	Washington	168.86
28.	Maryland	166.57
29.	Missouri	146 74
30.	Idaho	140.41
31.	Utah	139.74
32.	Texas	137.15
33.	Pennsylvama	131.05
34.	Florida	126.83
35.	Hawaii	111.44
36.	Virginia	109.28
3 7.	Georgia	107.00
38.	Alaska	105.74*
	Oklahoma	97 53
40.	New Mexico	87.78
41.	Delaware	87.74
42.	Tennessee	85 15
43.	North Carolma	84.67
44.	Mississippi	76.72
45.	West Virginia	74 12
46.	Louisiana	71.95
47.	Kentucky	70 35
48.	Arkansas	68.78
49.	South Carolina	66.01
50.	Alabama	40.87
	Gavernmental	

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

F-7-PER-CA	PITA	PROPE	RTY	TAX
REVENUE	OF	LOCAL	GOV	ERN-
MENTS, 197	0-71			

l.	Massachusetts	\$286
2.	Calıfornia	283
3.	Connecticut	274
4.	New Jersey	264
5.	New York	259
6.	Sonth Dakota	239
7.	Iowa	223
8.	Montana	222
9.	Nebraska	221
10.	New Hainpshire	218
11.	Wisconsin	214
12.	Minnesota	210
13.	Kansas	205
	L Oregon	205
15.	Wyoming	203
16.	Indiana	202
17.	Illinois	200
18.	Michigan	192
19.	Colorado	187
20.	Vermont	186
21.	North Dakota	185
22.	Rhode Island	181
23.	Maine	180
24.	Ne vada	179
	UNITED STATES	178
25.	Ohio	167
26.	Maryland	158
27.	Missouri	147
28.	Arizona	142
29.	Idaho	139
30.	Washington	135
31.	Texas	132
32.	Pennsylvania	128
	_ Utah	128
34.	Florida	122
35.	Ha waii	111
36.	Alaska	106*
l l	Georgia	106
l	Virginia	106
39.	Oklahoma	98
4 0.	Delaware	87
41.	Tennessee	85
42.	North Carolina	80
43.	Mississippi	74
44.	West Virginia	73
45 .	New Mexico	71
46.	Arkansas	68
47.	South Carolina	65
48.	Louisiana	64
49.	Kentucky	62
<u>5</u> 0.	Alabama	34

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 31; Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures in other areas of the United States.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

F-8-PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATES AND LOCAL GOVERN-MENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERN-MENTS, 1970-71

,	N II	50.1
l.	New Hampshire	59.1
2.	Montana	55.6
3.		55.2
4.	New Jersey	54.7
5.	Massachusetts	52.2
6.	Connecticut	51.2
	ĹNebraska	51.2
8.	Indiana	50.8
9.	Kansas	50.4
10.	lowa	49.8
11.	California	49.1
12.	Oregon	48.9
13.	Wyoming	47.3
14.	Ohio	47.2
15.	Maine	45.2
16.	North Dakota	44.9
17.	Wisconsin	43.3
18.	Minnesota	42.3
19.	Colorado	41.9
20.		
	Michigan	41.2
21.	Missouri	40.7
22.	Texas	40.0
	UNITED STATES	39.9
	OMILDOTALLO	37.7
23.	Illinois	38.9
24.	Rhode Island	38.7
25.	Arizona	38.6
26.	New York	37.6
27.	Vermont	37.3
28.	Utah	36.1
29.	ldaho :	35.2
30.	Washington	34.7
31.	Florida	33.9
32.	Maryland	32.8
	Nevada	32.8
34.	Georgia	32.2
35.	Oklahoma	30.2
36.	Pennsylvania	29.5
37.	Virginia	29.4
38.	Tennessee	28.2
39.	Arkansas	25.6
40.	North Carolina	25.2
40. 41.	Mississippi	24.3
41. 42.	Alasł a	24.3 22.7
42. 43.	New Mexico	
45. 44.	-	22.4
44.	Kentucky	22.2
	South Carolina	22.2
4=	LWest Virginia	22.2
47.	Louisiana	19.0
48.	Hawaii	18.2
49 .	Delaware	17.6
<u>50.</u>	Alabama	14.8
_		

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970.71. p. 31.33.

See definitions of taxes and property taxes, p. 40.

F-9-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AS PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE, 1970-71

1.	TAlaska	100.0
	Connecticut	100.0
	Hawari	100.0
	North Dakota	100.0
	Oklahoma	100.0
	Rhode Island	100.0
	South Dakota	100.0
	Tennessee	100.0
9.	Illmois	99.97
	LMassachusetts	99.97
ll.	Oregon	99.9
12.	Tlowa	99.8
	Nebraska	99.8
	_Vermont	99.8
15.	New York	99.7
	West Virginia	99.7
	Wisconsin	99.7
18.	Colorado	99.5
	Idaho	99.5
	Missouri	99.5
21.	Arkansas	99.3
22.	Delaware	99.2
	Georgia	99.2
	Minnesota	99.2
25.	South Carolina	98.9
26.	Indiana	98.5
27.	Maine	97.9
28.	Kansas	97.8
	_Pennsylvania	97.8
30.	New Hampshire	97 7
31.	Mississippi	97.v
32.	Virginja	97.2
33.	New Jersey	97.1
	UNITED STATES	97.0
34.	Ohio	96.7
35.	Florida	96.0
36.	California	95.9
	LTexas	95.9
38.	Michigan	95.1
39.	Maryland	95.0
	LNevada	95.0
41.	Montana	94.8
12.	North Carolina	94.2
13.	Utah	91.5
14.	Louisiana	89.3
15 .	Wyoming	88.7
16.	Kentucky	88.4
17 .	Alabama	83.1
18.	New Mexico	82.4
19.	Arizona	80.1
<u>50.</u>	Washington	80.0

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 31-33.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

F-10-STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1970-71 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

1.	South Dakota	6.9
2.	Montana	6.5
3.	California	6.4
4.	Massachusetts	6.3
5.	New Hampshire	5.9
	LWisconsin	5.9
7.	[lowa	5.8
	LWyoming	5.8
9.	_New Jersey	5.7
10.	Connecticut	5.5
	Maine	5.5
	Nebraska	5.5
13.	Minnesota	5.3
	North Dakota	5.3
15.	New York	5.2
	LOregon	5.2
17.	Indiana	5.1
	LVermont	5.1
19.	Kansas	5.0
20.	Michigan	4.6
21.	Arizona	4.5
	LColorado	4.5
23.	Rhode Island	4.4
	UNITED STATES	4.4
24.	Illinois	4.2
25.	Idaho	4.1
	Ohio	4.1
	Utah	4.1
00	_Washington	4.1
29.	Nevada	3.9
30.	Maryland	3.7 3.7
	Missouri Texas	3.7 3.7
22	Florida	3.2
33.	Pennsylvania	3.2
35.	Georgia	3.2
36.	[Oklahoma	2.8
JU.	Virginia	2.8 2.8
38.	Mississippi	2.7
39.	New Mexico	2.6
07.	Tennessee	2.6
41.	North Carolina	2.5
42.	_Hawaii	2.4
43.	Alaska	2.2
	Ark ansas	2.2
	Louisiana	2.2
	West Virginia	2.2
47.	Kentucky	2.1
	South Carolina	2.1
49.	Delaware	1.9
<u>50.</u>	Ala bama	1.3

Census, Governmental Finance in 1970-71, p. 31-33.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972. p. 25.

See definitions of property tax and personal incame p. 40.

F-11-PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REV-ENUE, FISICAL 1971.

1.	Hawaii	\$469.32
2.	Delaware	· 398.17
3.	Nevada	340.27
4.	New York	339.74
5.	Washington	326.57
6.	Alaska	326.05*
7.	Wisconsin	317.94
8.	New Mexico	308.68
Q.	Vermo nt	307.99
10.	Maryland	288.78
11.	Rhode Island	283.42
12.	Minnesota	283.19
13.	Arizona	282.92
14.	Michigan	282.74
15.	!!inois	280.66
16.	California	280.64
17.	Wyoming	274.24
18.	Louisiana	268.60
19.	Pennsylvania	260.42
20.	Massachusetts	260.26
21:	Connecticut	258.22
22.	Idaho	255.47
23 .	North Carolina	252.04
	UNITED STATES	250.79
24.	West Virginia	248.99
25 .	Utah	244.67
26.	Mississippi	232.58
27.	Kentucky	231.67
28.	Maine	228.16
29.	South Carolina	228.13
30.	North Dakota	227.59
31.	Florida	225.42
32.	Colorado	225.07
33.	lowa	224.86
34.	Virginia	220.74
35.	Georgia	212.49
36.	Oklahoma	207.25
37.	Oregon	205.85
38.	New Jersey	205.62
39.	Kansas	205.11
40.	Alabama	204.18
41.	Indiana	199.90
42.	Arkansas	195.38
43.	Nebraska	194.74
44.	Montana	191.86
45.	Texas	191.82
46.	Tennessee	184.32
47.	South Dakota	181.69
48.	Missouri	180.05
49.	Ohio	164.46
50.	New Hampshire	155.47
		

Census, State Government Finances in 1971, p. 11.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

F-12-PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1970-71.

	•	
1.	New York	350
2.	California	322
3.	New Jersey	203
4.	Massachusetts	288
5.	Connecticut	276
6.	South Dakota	252
7.	Nebraska	238
••	Nevada	238
9.	Illinois	233
10.	Montana	230
11.	Iowa	225
12.		223
13.	Colorado	
13.	New Hampshire	221
14. 15.	Maryland	219
	Wisconsin	217
16.	Minnesota	216
17.	Oregon "	212
18.	Kansas	211
	UNITED OF A PRO	
	UNITED STATES	211
10	Exercise	200
19.	Michigan	209
01	LWyoming	209
21.	Indiana	203
22.	Ohio	200
23.	North Dakota	191
24.	Vermont	189
25.	Pennsylvania	184
26 .	Rhode Island	183
2 7.	Missouri	182
28.	Maine	181
29.	Arizona	178
30.	_ Washington	161
31.	Washington Texas Virginia	151
	L Virginia	151
33.	Florida	150
34.	Hawaii	144
35.	Utah	143
36.	Idaho	142
37.	Alaska	140*
38.	Georgia	120
39.	Tennessee	118
40.	Oklahoma	116
41.	Louisiana	110
42.	Delaware	101
43.	Kentucky	85
44.	North Carolina	84
	West Virginia	84
46 .	Mississippi	82
47.	New Mexico	81
48.	Arkansas	73
49.	Alabama	71
59.	South Carolina	69
	S Covernmental Finances	
40.151	is telipernmenini rinancet	

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 51.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

F-13-STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

1.	Hawaii	10.0
2.	New Mexico	9.2
3.	Vermont	86
4	Delaware	8.5
5.	Mississippi	8.3
6.	Louisiana	8.2
7.	Wisconsin	8.1
8.	Washington	7.9
9.	West Virginia	7.5
10.	Idaho	7.4
11.	North Carolina	7.3
12.	Arizona	7.2
	LSouth Carolina	7.2
14.	Minnesota	7.1
	LUtah	7.1
16.	Kentucky	7.0
• • •	Nevada	7.0
	Wyoming	
	Lwyoming	7.0
19.	Rhode Island	6.9
20.	New York	6.8
21.	Alaska	6.7
	LMainc	6.7
23.	Alabama	6.6
24.	Maryland	6.1
_	Michigan	6.4
	North Dakata	6.4
27.	North Dakota Arkansas	6.3
٠٠٠	Pennsylvania	6.3
20		
29.	California	6.0
	UNITED STATES	6.0
3 0.	T.C. comic	e 0
3 0.	Georgia	5.9
	Illinois	5.9
	L Oklahoma	5.9
33.	lowa	5.8
34.	Florida	5.7
	Massachusetts	5.7
	L Virginia	5.7
37.	Tennessee	5.6
38.	Colorado	5.4
39.	Montana	5.3
40.	Connecticut	5 2
•0.	Oregon	5.2
		5.2
	South Dakota	
	L'Texas	5.2
44.	Indiana	5.0
45.	Kansas	4.9
46.	Nebraska	4.8
47.	Missouri	4.6
48.	New Jersey	4.3
49.	New Hampshire	4.l
50.	Ohio	4.0
_	SUS Congenmental Finances	

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 51.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972. p. 25.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.



G. SCHOOL REVENUE

1-Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72 (Revised)	4{
2-Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972-73	48
3Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1971-72, as Percent of Personal Income, 1971	48
4-Local and State Revenue Receipts for Public Schools in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income, 1971	49
5-Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1971-72 (Revised)	49
6-Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1972-73	49
7—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1971-72 (Revised)	50
8—Estimated Percent of of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1972-73	50
9—Estimated Percent of of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1971-72 (Revised)	50
10—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1972-73	51
11 – Local Public-School Revenuse as Percent of State and Local School	
Revenue, 1972-73	51

ERIC

Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LO-CAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income, 1971." Survey of Current Business 52: 21-32; August 1972.

National Education Association, Research. Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73. Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1973. 35 p.

G-1-PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RE-CEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72 (revised)

1.	New York	\$1,796
2.	Alaska	1,776*
3.	New Jersey	1,452
4.	Maryland	1,415
5.	Connecticut	1,398
6.	Delawarc	1,336
7.	Hawaii	1,310†
8.	Vermont	1,306†
9.	Minnesota	1,301
10.	Illmois	1,291
11.	Pennsylvania	1,274
12.	California	1,262
13.	Wisconsin	1,189
14.	Oregon	1,182
15.	Michigan	1,176†
10.	iriic ingan	1,1101
	UNITED STATES	1,140
16.	Washington	1,125
	Washington Wyoming	1,125
18.	Rhode Island	1,111
19.	Indiana	1,109
• /.	Nevada	1,109
21.	lowa	1,094
22.	Arizona	1,089
23.	Colorado	1,077
23. 24.		1,075
24. 25.		·
		1,074
26.	Missouri	1,045
27.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1,011
28.	Florida	999
29.	Louisiana	993
30.	Montana	977†
	Ohio	977
32.	North Dakota	954
33.	•	952
34.	North Carolina	932
. 35.		926
36.	South Dakota	908
37.	Maine	902
38.		883
39.	South Carolina	874
40.	Utah	865
41.	West Virginia	851
42.	ldaho	841
43.	Kentucky	797
44.	Tennessee	786
45.	Nebraska	784
46.	Mississippi	774
47.	Oklahoma	771
48.	Georgia	753
49.		699
50	Alabama	653
30	Alavallia	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972·73, p. 23, 27.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and revenue receipts, p. 47.

G-2-PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RE-CEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73

		
1.	New York	\$1,890
2.	Alaska	1,806*
3.	Maryland	1,613
4.	New Jersey	1,566
5.	Minnesota	1,514
6.	Connecticut	1,507
7.	Delaware	1,440
8.	Illinois	1,425
9.	Hawaii	1,404†
10.	Pennsylvama	1,400
11.	Wisconsin .	1,328
12.	Cahfornia	1,321
12.	Vermont	1,308†
14.	Washington	1,303
15.	Massachusetts	1,232
16.	Michigan	1,229†
	UNITED STATES	1,227
17.	Iowa	1,220
18.	Nevada	1,210
19.	Oregon	1,195
20.	Virgina	1,173
21.	Colorado	1,167
22.	Kansas	1,138
23.	Indiana	1,137
24.	Rhode Island	1,128
25.	Missouri	1,122
26.	Arizona	1,118
27.	Ohio	1,078
28.	New Hampshire	1,057
29.	Florida	1,030
30.	Montana	1,018†
31.	Wyoming	1,014†
32.	Louisiana	1,013
33.	Texas	1,012
34.	North Carolina	990
35.	North Dakota	989
36.	South Dakota	943
37.		937
	New Mexico	937
39.	Maine New Mexico Utah	913
40.	South Carolina	897
41.	West Virginia	882
42.	ldaho	880
43.	Kentucky	869
44.	Oklahoma	868
45.	Tannessee	834
46.	Georgia	815
-0.	Nebraska	815
48.	Missisappi	811
49.	Arkansas	745
50.	Alabama	686

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 27, 33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and revenue receipts, p. 47.

G-3-PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RE-CEIPTS, 1971-72, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1971

1.	Alaska	9.1
2.	Vermont	8.2†
3.	Minnesota	7.3
4.	New Mexico	7.0
	L Wyoming	7.0
6.	Utah	6.6
7.	_ Maryland	6.5
8.	Arizona	6.4
	Delaware	6.4
	Lonisiana	6.4
11.	Montana	6.2†
	New York	6.2
	South Carolina	6.2
14.	[Towa	6.1
	Maine	6.1
	Mississippi	6.1
	Oregon	6.1
	South Dakota	6.1
	LWisconsin	6.1
20.	Colorado	6.0
	Michigan	6.0†
	North Dakota	6.0
23.	California	5.9
	Hawaii	5.9†
	ldaho	5.9
	LWashington	5.9
27.	Indiana	5.8
28,	Connecticut	5.7
	North Carolina	5.7
	Pennsylvania	5.7
	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	UNITED STATES	5.6
31.	New Jersey	5.5
	Virginia	5.5
	West Virginia	5.5
34.	Nevada	5.4
	Texas	5.4
36.	Kansas	5.2
-	Missouri	5.2
38.	Illmois	5.1
	New Hampshire	5.1
40.	Rhode Island	5.0
-	Tennessee	5.0
42.	Florida	4.9
	Kentucky	4.9
	Ohio	4.9
	LOklahoma	4.9
46.	Arkansas	4.8
47.	Massachusetts	4.6
48,	[Alabama	4.5
	Georgia	4.5
50.	Nebraska	4.1
NE A	Estimates of School	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972.73, p. 32.

Survey of Current Business, August 1972, p. 25.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of revenue receipts and personal income, p. 47.

G-4-LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE
RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN
1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL
INCOME IN 1971

1. 🏿 Alaska	7.7
L Vermont	7.7
3. Minnesota	7.0
4. Wyoming	6.2
5. Maryland	6.1
6. Utah	6.0
7. Delaware	5.9
lowa	5.9
Wisconsin	5.9
10. Arizona	5.8
Michigan	5.8
New York	5.8
Oregon	5.8
14. Montana	5.7
New Mexico	5.7
16. California	5.5
Colorado	5 . 5.5
Connecticut	
Indiana	5.5
	5.5
Louisiana Maine	5.5
_	5.5
22. Hawaii	5.4
South Dakota	5.4
Washington	5.4
25. New Jersey	5.3
L Pennsylvania	5.3
27. North Dakota	5.2
UNITED STATES	5.2
28. Idaho	5.1
29. Nevada	5.1 5.0
South Carolina	
31. Virginia	5.0
	4.9
	4.8
Kansas	48
Missouri	4.8
New Hampshire	4.8
North Carolina	4.8
Texas	4.8
West Virginia	4.8
39 Ohio	4.6
40. Massachusetts	4.4
Mississippi	4.4
Rhode Island	4.4
43. Florida	4.3
Oklahoma	4.3
Tennessee	4.3
46. Kentucky	4.1
47. Arkansas	4.0
48. Georgia	3.9
49. Nebraska	3.8
50. Alabama	3.7

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 32.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of revenue receipts and personal income, p. 47.

G-5-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72 (revised)

1.	New Hampshire	07.7
2.	Nebraska	87.7
3.	Oregon	75.9
4.	Connecticut	75.6
5.	South Dakota	75.0
6.	Massaehusetts	72.3
7.		71.4
۰. 8.	New Jersey	70.0
o. 9.	Montana	67.7
9. 10.	Wisconsin	65.4
11.	lowa V	65.0
12.	Kansas	64.6
	Colorado	64.2
13.	Ohio	63.3
14.	Indiana	63.1
15.	Vermont	60.9
16.	North Dakota	58.7
17.	Missouri	58.1
18.	Maine	56.9
19.	California	56.5
20.	Rhode Island	55.7
21.	Wyoming	55.6
22.	Illinois	55.4
23 .	Virginia	54.4
24.	Nevada	52.4
25 .	New York	51.9
	UNITED STATES	51.3
26.	Michigan	51.7
27.	Arizona	50.5
28.	Maryland	49.7
29.	ldaho	47.6
30 .	Minnesota	46.9
31.	Pennsylvania	46.5
32.	Oklahoma	44.7
33.	Washington	42.6
34.	Texas	41.7
35.	Tennessee	41.5
36.	Utah	38.6
37.	Arkansas	37.4
38.	Florida	35.9
39.	Georgia	34.5
40.	West Virginia	32.0
41.	Louisiana	29.9
42.	Kentucky	29.9
43 .	South Carolina	29.8 27.0
44.	Mississippi	27.0 24.2
45.	Delaware	24.2 22.6
46.	North Carolina	22.0 21.5
47.	New Mexico	
48.	Alabama	20.4
49.	Alaska	19.5
50,	Ataska Hawaii	10.4
50,	HAWAII	2.9

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 32.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

G-6-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REV-ENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73

1.	New Hampshire	89.8
2.	Nebraska	75.8
3.	Oregon	75.6
4.	Connecticut	73.8
5.	South Dakota	72.3
6.	Massachusetts	70.7
7.	New Jersey	68.7
8.	Montana	66.3
9.	Kansas	64.6
10.	Wisconsin	64.5
11.	Colorado	64.3
12.	Indiana	63.8
13.	lowa	63.6
14.	Wyoming	61.3
15.	Ohio	61.2
16.	Vermont	60.9
17.	North Dakota	59.1
18.	Missouri	56.8
19.	California	56.5
20.	Maine	56.2
21.	Illinois	
22.	Arizona	55.2
23.	Rhode Island	54.3
24.	New York	53.8
25.	Nevada	52.6
40.	Nevaua	52.1
	UNITED STATES	51.2
26.	Virginia	50.0
27.	Miehigan	48.6
28.	Idaho	48.0
29.	Pennsylvania	46.2
30.	Maryland	45.3
31.	Washington	44.0
32.	Texas	43.0
33.	Oklahoma	42.2
34.	Tennessee	41.9
35.	Minnesota	40.5
36.	Utah	37.9
3 7.	Arkansas	36.7
38.	Florida	35.3
39.	Georgia	34.5
4 0.	West Virginia	31.7
41.	Louisiana	29.7
42.	Kentucky	29.1
43.	South Carolina	27.9
44.	Mississippi	24.2
45.	Delaware	23.9
46 .	North Carolina	20.8
47. Γ	Alabama	18.9
	New Mexico	18.9
49. L	Alaska	11.7
50.	Hawaii	3.0
NEA,	Estimates of School	Statistics,

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 33.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

G-7-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72 (revised)

visec	1)	
1.	Hawaii	88.7
2.	Alaska	74.1
3.	Delaware	69.6
4.	North Carolina	62.6
5.	Alabama	62.4
6.	New Mexico	60.0
7.	Louisiana	56.0
8.	South Carolina	55.0
9.	West Virginia	54.9
10.	Kentacky	53.5
11.	Florida	52.9
12.	Utah	52.1
13.	Georgia	51.8
14.	Washington	49.0
15.	Minnesota	48.4
		48.2
16.	Mississippi	
17.	Pennsylvania	47.0
	L Texas	47.0
19.	Arkansas	46.1
20 .	Michigan	44.5
	L Oklahoma	44.5
22.	Tennessee	44.4
23.	Maryland	43.3
24.	New York	42.3
	UNITED STATES	40.2
25.	Arizona	40.1
26.	[Idaho	39.4
	Nevada	39.4
28.	Illinois	37.8
29.	California	36.7
30.	Rhode Island	35.3
31.	[Virginia	33.8
	Wyoming	33.8
33.	Missouri	33.7
34.	Maine	33.4
35.	Vermont	33.0
36.	Indiana	31.5
37.	Iowa	31.3
38.	Ohio	30.5
39.	Wisconsin	30.4
40.	North Dakota	29.4
	Colorado	27.5
41. 42.	_	27.4
42. 43.	Kansas New Jersey	25.4
	• •	
44.	Montana	23.9
45.	Massachusetts	23.2
	•	
49.	South Dakota	
46. 47. 48.	Connecticut Oregon Nebraska South Dakota	23.2 22.4 19.9 17.8 15.1

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p.32.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

50. New Hampshire

G-8-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REV-ENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1972-73

1.	Hawaii	89.0
2.	Alaska	72.4
3.	Delaware	68.8
4.	North Carolina	63.7
5.	Alabama	63.6
6.	New Mexico	63.0
7.	West Virginia	55.9
8.	Louisiana	55.6
9.	Kentucky	55.1
10.	Minnesota	55.0
11.	South Carolina	54.8
12.	Florida	53.9
13.	Georgia	53.3
13.	Utah	53.0
		48.9
15.	Mississippi	48.0
16.	Arkansas	47.8
17.	Maryland Mishimou	47.6
18.	Michigan Dana adamata	47.0 47.5
19.	Pennsylvania	
20.	Oklahoma	47.4 47.2
21.	Washington	46.3
22.	Texas	40.3 45.1
23.	Tennessee	
24.	Nevada	42.0
25 .	New York	41.4
	UNITED STATES	41.0
26.	Virginia	39.7
27.	ldaho	39.3
28.	Illinois	38.6
27.	Arizona	38.4
30.	Rhode Island	37.4
31.	California	36.7
32.	Missouri	34.9
33.	Maine	34.5
34.	Ohio	33.1
35.	Vermont	33.0
36.	Iowa	32.7
37.	Wisconsin	31.7
38.	Indiana	31.1
39.	Wyoming	30.7
40.	North Dakota	29.2
41.	Colorado	28.0
42.	Kansas	27.4
43.	New Jersey	26.6
44.	Montana	25.2
45.	Massachusetts	24.2
46.	Connecticut	23.1
47.	Oregon	19.9
48.	Nebraska	17.4
49.	South Dakota	15.1
50.	New Hampshire	6.1

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 33.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

G-9-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1971-72 (revised)

ı.	Mississippi	27.6
2.	New Mexico	19.6
3.	Alabama	18.1
4.	South Carolina	18.0
5.	Arkansas	16.6
	L Kentucky	16.6
7.	North Carolina	15.9
8.	Alaska	15.5
9.	Louisiana	14.1
10.	Tennessee	14.0
11.	Georgia	13.7
12.	[Idaho	13.0
	West Virginia	13.0
14.	South Dakota	12.5
15.	North Dakota	11.9
16.	Virginia	11.8
17.	Florida	11.3
	LTexas	11.3
19.	Oklahoma	10.8
20.	Wyoming	10.6
21.	Maine	9.7
22.	Arizona	9.4
23.	Utah	9.3
24.	Rhode Island	9.0
25.	Montana	8.5
26.	[Hawaii	8.4
	Washington	8.4
28.	Colorado	8.3
29.	Missouri	3.2
	Nevada	8.2
31.	Kansas	8.0
	UNITED STATES	8.0
32 .	Delaware	7.8
33.	Maryland	7.1
34.	California	6.8
	LIllinois	6.8
36.	Pennsylvania	6.5
37.	Nebraska	6.3
38.	Ohio	6.2
39.	Vermont	6.1
40 .	New Hampshire	5.8
	New York	5.8
4 2.	Indiana	5.4
	Massachusetts	5.4
44.	Minnesota	4.7
4 5.	New Jersey	4.6
46.	Oregon	4.5
47.	Wisconsin	4.3
48 .	Michigan	3.8
49.		3.7
50.	Connecticut	2.7
NE	A, Estimates of School	Statistics,

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics 1972-73, p. 32.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

G-10-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMEN-TARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERN-MENT, 1972-73

1.	Mississippi	26.9
2.		18,2
3.	Alabama	17.6
4.	South Carolina	
5.		17.3 15.9
6.	Kentucky	
7.	North Carolina	15.8
8.	Arkansas	15.6
9.	Louisiana	15.3
10.	Tennessee	14.7
11.	[Idaho	13.1
	South Dakota	12.7
13.	West Virginia	12.7
14.	Georgia	12.4
15.	North Dakota	12.3
16.		11.7
	Florida	10.8
17.	Texas	10.7
18.	Oklahoma	10.4
20	L Virginia	10.4
20.	Maine	9.3
21.	Utah	9.1
22.	Rhode Island	8.9
23.	Washington	8.7
24.	Montana	8.5
25.	Missouri	8.3
26.	[Hawaii	8.0
	L Kansas	8.0
28.	Wyoming	7.9
29 .	Colorado	7.7
	UNITED STATES	
	OMIEDSIATES	7.7
30.	Arizona	7.4
31.	Delaware	7.3
32 .	Maryland	6.9
33.	California	6.8
34.	Nebraska	6.7
35.	Pennsylvania	6.3
36.	Illinois	6.2
37 .	Vermont	6.1
38.	New York	6.0
39 .	Nevada	5.9
40.	Ohio	5.7
41.	Massachusetts	5.2
42.	Indiana	5.0
43.	New Jersey	4.7
44.	Minnesota	4.5
ł	Oregon	4.5
46 .	New Hampshire	4.1
47.	Michigan	3.8
l	Wisconsin	3.8
49.	lowa	3.7
50.	Connecticut	3.1
BIES A		

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 33.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

G-11-LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1972-73

1.		93.7
2.		82.7
3.		81.3
4.	Oregon	79.2
5.	Connecticut	76.2
6.	Massachusetts	74.5
7.	Montana	72.4
8.	New Jersey	72.1
•	Kansas	70.3
Ĺυ.	Colorado	69.7
11.		67.2
12.	Wisconsin	67.1
13.	North Dakota	66.9
14.	Wyoming	66.6
15.	Iowa ,	66.0
16.	Vermont	65.41
17.	Ohio	64.9
18.	Maine	61.9
	Missouri	61.9
20.	California	60.6
21.	Rhode Island	59.0
22.	Illinois	58.8
23.	Arizona	58.6
24.	New York	56.0
25.	Virginia	55.7
		0.9.1
	UNITED STATES	55.5
26.	Nevada	55.4
27.	Idaho	55.0
28.	Michigan	50.6†
29.	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	49.3
30 .	Maryland	48.6
31.	Washington	48.3
32	Texas	48.2
33.	Tennessee	48.1
34 .	Oklahoma	47.1
35.	Arkansas	43.3
36.	Minnesota	42.4
37.	Utah	41.7
38.	Florida	39.5
39.	Georgia	39.3
40 .	West Virginia	36.2
41.	Louisiana	34.9
42.	Kentucky	34.5
43 .	South Carolina	33.7
44.	Mississippi	33.1
45.	Delaware	25.8
46.	North Carolina	24.6
47.	New Mexico	23.0
48.	Alabama	22.9
49.	Alaska	13.9
<u>50.</u>	Hawaii	3.3†

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 33.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

H. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

1-Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for All Functions, 1971	54
2-Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 1970-71	5‡
3-Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 1970-71	51
4—Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1970-71	55
5-Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1970-71	55
6-Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1970-71	55
7-Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 1970-71	56
8-Per-Capita New Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1971	56
9-Per-Capita New Long-Term Debt of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1971	56
10-Per-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding at End of Fiscal Year, 1970-71	57



Definitions

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed deht, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged carnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or trom specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURE: 'all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noneash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE; all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included to re-

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and bridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specificall, held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

Sources

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, Series GF71-No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972, 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances in 1971. Series GF71-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1972, 59 p.

H-1-PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1971

		£1 510 058
1.	Alaska	\$1.519.85*
2.	Hawaii	912.67
3. 4.	Vermont	664.87
4. 5.	Dela ware	663.35
5. 6.	Wyoming Washington	609.89 588.22
0. 7.	New York	500.22 570.54
7. 8.	New Mexico	
o. 9.	California	564.30
9. 10.	North Dakota	526.01 509.99
11.	Nevada	*
12.		504.87 497.37
13.	West Virginia Minnesota	
13.	Minnesota Utah	496.08 496.00
14.		
15. 16.	Montana	490.13
	Louisiana	480.89
17.	Rhode Island Wisconsin	476.37
18. 19.		475.59 474.00
	Connecticut	474.90
20. 21.	Maryland Oregon	460.51
21. 22.	Massachusetts	454.97 450.75
22. 23.	Arizona	450.75 449.57
23.	Arizona	449.37
	UNITED STATES	443.64
24.	Maine	442.05
25.	Michigan	441.11
26.	ldaho	440.43
27.	Okłahoma	440.36
28.	Colorado	439.50
29.	Kentucky	433.84
30.	Mississippi	433.34
31.	Pennsylvania	427.73
32.	South Dakota	425.78
33 .	Alabama	403.87
34.	Illinois	403.61
35.	lowa	401.26
36.	North Carolina	394.15
37.	Georgia	382.93
38.	Virginia	368.48
39.	Kansas	365.54
40.	New Hampshire	362.89
41.	New Jersey	361.64
42.	South Carolina	359.07
43.	Tennessee	344.52
44.	Nebraska	343.27
45.	Florida	342.40
46.	Ark ·nsas	335.32
47.	Indiana	331.59
48.	Texas	325.29
49.	Missouri	317.46
<u>50.</u>	Ohio	285.74

Census. State Government Finances in 1972, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of functions and general expenditure p. 53.

H-2-PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71

1.	Alaska	\$1,827.52
2.	Hawaii	1.126.21
3.	New York	1.075.49
4.	Nevada	956.31
5.	Wyoming	939.64
6.	Delaware	921.28
7.	California	916.32
8.	Washington	879.57
9.	Vermont	840.25
10.	Minnesota	805.86
11.	Connecticut	789.82
12.	Massachusetts	782.72
13.	Maryland	779.57
14.	Wisconsin	763.72
15.	Michigan	757.00
16.	Oregon	756.33
17.	Montana	
14.	Montana	753.78
	UNITED STATES	730.52
18.	Colorado	728.43
19.	North Dakota	725.88
20.	South Dakota	724.42
21.	New Mexico	
21. 22.		716.72
	New Jersey	711.42
23.	Illinois	711.16
24.	Arizona	704.02
25 .	lowa	690.33
26.	Rhode Island	687.35
27.	Pennsylvania	680.72
28.	Louisiana	677.88
29.	Utah	677.19
3 0.	Nebraska	618.51
31.	Maine	646.23
32.	Kansas	645.78
33.	ldaho	639.24
34.	West Virginia	634.46
35.	Oklahoma	623.00
36 .	Georgia	615.58
37.	New Hampshire	615.44
38.	Florida	613.34
39.	Missouri	*606.48
40.	Mississippi	594.54
41.	Virginia	592.86
42.	Ohio	584.39
43.	Indiana	580.79
44.	Kentucky	576.83
45.	Ten nessee	569.53
46.	Alabama	564.36
47.	Texas	563.73
48.	North Carolina	527.32
49.	Arkansas	507.95
5 0.	South Carolina -	501.42
_	is Covernmental	

Census. Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of general expenditure, p. 53.

H-3-PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1970-71

ì.	South Carolina	\$31.77
2.	Arizona	36.39
3.	Indiana	10.92
4.	Florida	42.58
5.	ldaho	44.77
6.	Virginia	45.66
7.	North Carolina	49.09
8.	Nebraska	49.49
9.	Kansas	49.56
10.	Wyoming	50.12
11.	Nevada	53.65
12.	lowa	54.28
13.	Ohio	54.41
14.	West Virginia	55.87
15.	North Dakota	56.52
16.	Tennessee	56.58
17.	Montana	57.32
18.	South Dakota	57.82
19.	Utah	58.47
20.	Texas	59.45
21.	New Hampshire	
21. 22.	Arkansas	60.02 61.38
23.	Kentucky	
23. 24.	Missouri	62.28
24. 25.		64.61
	Oregon	66.74
26.	Mississippi	69.25
27.	New Mexico	69.38
28.	Delaware	70.25
29.	Maryland	71.55
30.	Georgia	72.90
31.	Alabama	73.16
32.	Minnesota	75.55
33.	Wisconsin	76.29
34.	Colorado	77.39
35.	Louisiana	77.96
36.	New Jersey	78.99
37.	Illinois	80.87
38.	Connecticut	81.26
39.	Hawaii	83.38
46.	Maine	83.80
41.	Pennsylvania	88.21
	UNITED STATES	88.36
42.	Michigan	89.90
43.	Alaska	92.93
44.	Washington	94.21
45.	Vermont	97.65
46.	Oklahoma	103.92
47.	Rhode Island	118.69
48.	Massachusetts	151.90
49.	New York	155.43
50.	California	172.12

Census. Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditures and public welfare, p. 53.

H-4-PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1970-71

17.0		
1.	New York	\$117.47
2.	Nevada	94.26
3.	Georgia	
ა. 4.		77.01
5.	Hawaii Wyoming	74.12 71.22
6.	Mississippi	63.29
7.	Alaska	63.05*
8.	Massachusetts	60.19
9.	California	60.11
10.	Michigan	58.63
11.	Maryland	57.25
12.	Florida	54.49
	UNITED STATES	54.32
13.	Tennessee	53.48
14.	Kansas	52.95
15.	Louisiana	51.86
16.	Colorado	51.04
17.	Minnesota	50.45
18.	Alabama	49.60
19.	Wisconsin	49.09
20.	Nebraska	48.17
21.	Connecticut	47.58
22.	ldaho	46.40
23.	Rhode Island	46.16
24.	South Carolina	46.13
25.	Indiana	45.73
26.	Missouri	44.45
27.	Illinois	44.11
28.	Washington	43.58
29.	New Jersey	42.29
30.	New Mexico	42.20
31.	Oklahoma	40.76
32.	West Virginia	40.70
33.	-	
	lowa Ohio	39.86
34.	Ohio	39.76
35 .	Delaware	39.66
36 .	Arizona	38.20
37.	Virginia	38.19
38.	Pennsylvania	37.58
39.	Texas	37.33
40.	Oregon	36.67
41.	North Carolina	36.59
42.	Arkansas	34.39
43 .	Kentucky	34.14
44.	Vermont	33.82
45.	Montana	32.73
46.	Utah	31.39
4 7.	New Hampshire	30.57
48.	Maine	29.47
49.	South Dakota	25.24
<u>50.</u>	North Dakota	25.17

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970.71, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure, health, and hospitals, p. 53.

H-5-PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1970-71

1.	Nevada	\$51.73
2.	New York	44,70
3.	California	36.74
4.	Ha waii	34.15
5.	New Jersey	32.16
6.	Maryland	31.86
7.	Illinois	31.26
8.	Alaska	31.22*
9.	Arizona	30.07
10.	Massachusetts	28.69
11.	Connectieut	26.35
12.	Michigan	26 0
	UNITED STATES	25.34
13.	Florida	25.17
14.	Delaware	24.53
15.	Wisconsin	23.40
16.	New Mexico	22.62
17.	Rhode Island	22.60
18.	Pennsylvania	22.44
19.	Washington	22.29
20.	Oregon	22.21
21.	Missouri	21.98
22.	Ohio	21.07
23.	Vermont	20.56
24.	Colorado	19.92
25.	Louisiana	19.82
26.	Wyoming	18.40
27.	Virginia	18 10
28.	Texas	17.80
29.	ldaho	17.31
30.	Minnesota	16.29
31.	Nebraska	16.27
32.	lowa	15.99
33.	North Carolina	I5.84
34.	Indiana	15.73
35.	New Hampshire	15.59
36.	Montana	15.43
37.	Kansas	15.40
38.	Maine	14.87
39.	Georgia	14.73
39. 40.	Utah	14.73
41.	Oklahoma	1 ' 42
42.	Kentucky	14.38
43.	Tennessee	14.35
44.	South Carolina	14.03
45.	South Dakota	13.10
46.	Alabama	13.08
47.	North Dakota	12.65
48.	Mississippi	11.36
49.	Arkansas	10.97
50.	West Virginia	10.59
55.	·· cor virBinia	10.07

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and police protection, p. 53.

H-6-PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1970-71

l.	Nevada	\$ 28.31
2.	Massachusetts	23.47
3.	New York	18.97
4.	Hawaii	17.89
5.	Rhode Island	17.41
6.	California	16.98
7.	Connecticut	15.65
۲. 8.		
	New Jersey	13.98
9.	Alaska	13.77*
10.	New Hampshire	13.37
11.	Maryland	12.72
12.	Washington	11.89
13.	Colorado	11.30
	UNITED STATES	11.16
14.	Illinois	11.14
15.	Maine	10.81
16.	Wisconsin	10.60
17.	Ohio	
14.		10.27
	Oregon	10.27
19.	Michigan _	9.88
20.	Tennessee	9.53
21.	Missouri	9.41
22.	Arizona	8.84
23.	Texas	8.81
24.	Indiana	8.59
25.	Florida	8.50
26.	Oklahoma	7.68
27.	Virginia	7.50
28.	Louisiana	7.46
20. 29.		
	New Mexico	7.11
30.	Minnesota	7.07
31.	Kansas	7.05
32 .	Montana	6.90
33.	Iowa	6.84
34.	Georgia	6.82
35.	Pennsylvania	6.79
36.	Vermont	6.73
3 7.	Nebraska	6.69
38.	Delaware	6.59
39.	idaho	6.56
4 υ.	Alabama	6.54
41.	[Utah	6.03
	Wyoming	6.03
43.	North Carolina	5.85
44.	Kentucł y	5.45
45.	North Dakota	4.69
46.		
	Mississippi	4.51
47.	Arkansas	4.42
48.	West Virginia	4.30
49 .	South Carolina	4.06
<u>50.</u>	South Dakota	4.03
~		_

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 47.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and fire protection, p. 53.

H-7-PEB CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STAIL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1970-71

l.	A!aska	\$326.39*
2.	Wyoming	221.42
3.	Vermont	186.64
4.	Montana	183.95
5.	West Virginia	178.32
6.	North Dakota	165.93
7.	South Dakota	160.70
8.	Nevada	138.26
9.	Iowa	126.20
10.	Idaho	124.20
11.	New Hampshire	119.91
12.	Nebraska	119.21
13.	Maine	118.17
14.	Washington	115.20
15.	Oregon	115.13
16.	Delaware	114.81
17.	Kentucky	110.10
18.	Hawan	109.75
19.	Kansas	108.53
20.	Minnesota	107.58
21.	Mississippi	107.12
22.	New Mexico	105.03
23.	Utah	102.60
24.	Louisiana	100.19
25.	Wisconsin	96.73
26.	Arizona	94.34
27.	Colorado	93.44
28.	Pennsylvania	93.08
29.	Virginia	90.48
30.	Connecticut	90.43
	UNITED STATES	07.73
	UNITED STATES	87.73
31.	New Jersey	86.49
32 .	Maryland	86.43
33.	Alabama	85.57
34 .	Illinois	84.74
35 .	Missouri	84.55
36 .	Oklahoma	83.86
37 .	Texas	83.07
38.	Tenuessee	81.80
39 .	California	79.63
40.	New York	77.31
41.	Florida	76.87
42 .	Ohio	76.81
43.	Arkansas	74.58
44.	North Carolina	71.76
45.	Massachusetts	70.15
46.	Indiana	69.21
47.	Georgia	68.08
48.	Michigan	64.16
49.	South Carolina	63.58
50.	Rhode Island	48.88

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and highways, p. 53.

H-8-PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1971

1.	Г Arızona	0
	Colorado	ő
	Flonda	ő
	Georgia	ő
	Indiana	ŏ
	lowa	ő
	Kansas	ő
	Montana	ő
	Nebraska	ő
	North Dakota	0
	South Dakota	0
	L Wyoming	0
13.	Arkansas	\$.33
14.	ldaho	2.38
15.	Missouri	5.93
16.	Virginia	16.04
17.	New Mexico	
18.	Michigan	18.20
19.	Alabama	22.79
20.		28.21
21.	Illinois Washington	28.46
22.	Washington Utah	32.48
22. 23.	Ohio	40.92
23. 24.	Texas	44.19
24. 25.	Nevada	44.78
25. 26.	Wisconsin	46.90
20. 27.	Oklahoma	62.63
28.	North Carolina	68.10
20. 29.	Tennessee	77.31
29. 30.	South Carolina	78.11 87.79
JU.	South Caronna	67.79
	UNITED STATES	89.97
31.	New York	100.58
32 .	Oregon	104.87
33.	Pennsylvania	111.84
34.	Kentucky	125.70
35 .	New Jersey	128.67
36 .	Minnesota	130.19
37.	Louisiana	137.89
38.	Mississippi	143.56
39 .	West Virginia	163.85
40 .	Maryland	173.12
41.	California	189.84
42.	Maine	190.85
43.	New Hampshire	200.62
14.	Massachusetts	214.96
45.	Rhode Island	251.32
46.	Connecticut	415.07
47.	Vermont	446.54
48.	Hawaii	5 48 .55
49.	Delaware	601.43
50.	Alaska	617.77*
	<u> </u>	

Consus, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of net long-term debt, p. 53.

H-9-PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1971

l.	Missouri	\$27.56
2.	lowa	34.68
3.	Arizona	42.01
4.	Nebraska	43.02
5.	ldaho	44.09
6.	Colorado	46.95
7.	South Dakota	50.12
8.	Arkansas	50.25
9.	North Dakota	55.99
10.	Virginia	70.88
11.	Nevada	81.49
12.	Wyoming	82.80
13.	Vermont	88.05
14.	Kansas	88.94
15.	Indiana	90.44
16.	North Carolina	91.90
17.	Texas	96.46
18.	New Mexico	98.25
19.	Michigan	104.18
20.	Oregon	104.13
21.	Tennessee	111.68
22.	Montana	121.08
23.	Ohio	125.65
24.	Florida	131.28
25.	Illinois	133.65
26.	South Carolina	134.71
27.	Wisconsin	140 88
28.	Minnesota	148.55
29.	Georgia	186.07
•/-	0.01914	100.07
	UNITED STATES	192.85
30.	New Hampshire	204.37
31.	Mississippi	216.52
32.	Alabama	216.55
33.	California	221.87
34.	Washington	228.59
35.	Oklahoma	233.99
36.	Maine	245.70
37.	Louisiana	252 06
38	New Jersey	255 98
3 9. ˙	Maryland	298.06
4 0.	Pennsylvania	305.76
41.	New York	309.57
42 .	Massa chusetts	316.82
43.	Rhode Island	330.02
44.	West Virginia	341.20
4 5.	Kentucky	429.17
46.	Connecticut	517.27
4 7.	Vermont	526.38
48.	Delaware	76 6 .88
49.	Hawaii	822.78
50.	Alaska	912.90*
	Contract Con	7 - 4 - 70

Census, State Government Finances in 1971, p. 15.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of net long-term debt, p. 53.

H-10-PER-CAPITA DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUT-STANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1970-71

1.	South Dakota	\$211.80
2.	ldaho	258.81
3.	Montana	366.59
4.	North Dakota	371.64
5 .	North Carolina	372.52
6.	lowa	388.07
7	Indiana	428.60
8.	New Mexico	443.26
9.	Maine	481.17
10.	Kansas	515.45
11.	Missouri	515.69
12	Utah	518.73
13.	West Virginia	534.20
14.	New Hampshire	541.05
15.	Colorado	548.82
16.	Arkansas	549.56
17.	Virgin ia	556.98
18.	South Carolina	564.48
19.	Arizona	573.49
20.	Mississippi	574.00
21.	Florida	575.12
22.	Wisconsin	577.65
23.	Ohio	582.16
24.	Georgia	601.62
25.	Wyoming	642.48
26.	Oklahoma	647.71
27.	Illinois	654.94
28.	Texas	668.33
29.	Michigan	672.61
30.	Oregon	707.18
31.	Tennessee	
32.	New Jersey	712.72
32. 33.	Alabama	752.99
აა.	Alabama	766.26
	UNITED STATES	770.04
34.	Mmnesota	790.83
35.	Massa chusetts	800.31
36.	California	837.00
37.	Rhode Island	843.30
38.	Pennsylvania	853.80
39.	Vermont	855.92
40.	Nevada	888.67
41.	Louisiana	890.41
42.	Maryland	897.28
43.	Kentucky	907.58
44.	Nebraska	1,058.37
45 .	Connecticut	1,235.43
4 6.	Hawaii	1,258.57
47 .	Washington	1,282.49
48.	Delaware	1,370.79
49.	New York	1,478.28
5 0.	Alaska	1,901.50*
Canaua	C	L'

Census, Covernmental Finances in 1970.71, p. 48.

See definition of debt p. 53.

^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

I. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

1-Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1971	60
2-Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1970-71	60
3-State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1970-71	60
4-State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income in 1971	61
5-State Exependitures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1971	61
6-Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1970.71	61
7-Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1970-71	62
8-Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72 (Revised)	62
9-Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1971-72 (Revised)	62
0-Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1972-73	63
1—Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1972-73	63
2-Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary School in 1971-72 as Percent of Personal Income in 1971	63
3-Per cent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1962-63 to 1972-73	64
4-Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1971-72 (Revised)	64
5-Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1972-73	64
6-Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1962-63 to 1972-73	65
7-State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfarc as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1971	65



Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees: and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school hinch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government-net of recoveries and other correcting transactions-other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitorics, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-mone tary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance of needy persons contingent upon their need, including intergovernmental expenditure to help finance public welfare programs administered by local governments. Direct expenditure under this heading includes cash assistance paid by the state to needy persons under the categorical programs (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled) and under any other state-administered welfare program; segregable payments directly to private vendors for medical care, burials, and other com-

Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "State and Regional Personal Income in 1971." Survey of Current Business 52:21-32; August 1972.

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64. Research Report 1963-R12. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1963. 32 p.

National Education Association, Research. Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73. Research Report 1972-R12. Washington, D.C. the Association, 1973. 35 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Governmental Finances in 1970-71. Series GF71-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1972. 56 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Government Finances in 1971. Series GF71-No. 3. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, June 1972. 59 p.

Definitions (continued)

modities and services provided under welfare programs for the needy (including all direct vendor payments under medical assistance programs); and expenditure for state administration of public welfare programs, including the provision and operation of welfare institutions. Health and hospital services provided directly by the state, and payments to local governments for such purposes, are reported under other functional headings rather than here. Benefits not contingent upon need, such as houses and other aids to veterans as a class, also fall outside the public welfare classification.

I-1-PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1971

l.	Alaska	\$ 599.34*
2.	Hawaii	367.88
3.	Delaware	307.17
4.	New Mexico	276.84
5.	Washington	272.90
6.	Utah	260.07
7.	Vermont	235.24
8.	New York	216.19
9.	Arizona	215.97
10.	Wyoming	212.89
11.	Minnesota	206.00
12.	North Carolina	199.00
13.	Colorado	196,89
14.	Louisiana	192.03
15.	Michigan	191.51
16.	North Dakota	189.12
17.	West Virginia	183.78
18.	Alabama	182.95
19.	Wisconsin	182.54
20.	Montana	180.47
21.	Nevada	179.87
22.	Rhode Island	176.86
23.	Kentucky	176.47
24.	Georgia	175.51
25.	Mississippi	170.97
-0.	Mississippi	170.97
	UNITED STATES	170.75
26.	South Carolina	169.24
27.	Oklahoma	169.20
28.	Florida	168.33
29.	lowa	167.13
3 0.	Pennsylvania	165.44
31.	South Dakota	165.10
32.	Idaho	163.37
33.	Maryland	163.17
34.	Indiana	162.50
35.	California	161.74
36.	Connecticut	161.65
37.	Virginia	160.82
38.	Illinois	160.20
39 .	Maine	159.15
40.	Texas	
41.	Orego:	158.67
42.	Kansas	158.14
43.		147.59
43. 44.	Tennessee	140.82
44. 45.	Arkansas Nabrasla	140.03
45. 46.	Nebraska Massaska	122.61
	Massachusetts	122.26
4 7.	Missouri	122.19
48.	New Hampshire	114.02
49 .	New Jersey	111.30
<u>50.</u>	Ohio	109.66
^		

Census, State Government Finances in 1971, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of education and expenditures, p. 59.

I-2-PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1970-71

1.	Alaska	\$643.39
2.	Delaware	440.50
3.	Wyoming	400.52
4.	Minnesota	378.99
5.	Washington	
6.	Hawaii	374.60
7.	New York	368.29
8.	Wisconsin	355.77
. 9.	Utah	349.25
10.		343.09
	South Dakota	338.91
11.	New Mexico	337.98
12.	Michigan	337.07
13.	Colorado	336.39
14.	Iowa	331.11
15.	Arizona	328.32
16.	Oregon	324.25
17.	Maryland	324.06
18.	Vermont	315.16
19.	Montana.	313.94
20.	North Dakota	310.44
21.	California	309.15
22 .	Illinois	297.09
23.	Indiana	295.28
24.	Connecticut	293.38
	UNITED STATES	288.05
25.	Kansas	285.16
26.	New Jersey	281.13
27.	Nebraska	277.45
28.	Rhode Island	272.77
29.	Nevada	271.51
30.	Pennsy Ivania	270.55
31.	Virginia	261.82
32.	Massachusetts	255.66
33.	Florida	251.87
34.	ldaho	251.51
35.	Maine	250.69
36.	New Hampshire	249.38
37.	Texas	246.67
38.	Georgia	245.15
39.	Ohio	243.32
10.	Missouri	241.83
41 .	Oklahoma	241.61
12.	West Virginia	238.53
13.	Louisiana	
14.	North Carolina	237.77
15.	Kentucky	236.17
16. 16.	South Carolina	233.77
10. 17.	Alabama	228.04
18.	Mississi ppi	217.54
ю. 19.	Tennessee	217.20
۱9.	A -la-man	214.87

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 46.

186.35

Arkansas

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of education and expenditures, p. 59.

I-3-STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1970-71

ı.	Indiana	50.0
2.	Utah	50.8
		50.7
3.	lowa	48.0
4.	Delaware	47.8
5.	New Mexico	47.2
6.	Minnesota	47.0
7.	South Dakota	46.8
8.	Arızona	46.6
9.	Colorado	46.2
10.	Wisconsın	45.7
11.	South Carolina	45.6
12.	North Carolina	44.8
13.	_Michigan	44.5
14.	Kansas	44.2
	LVirginia	44.2
16.	Texas	43.8
17.	Oregon	42.9
18.	Nebraska	42.8
	North Dakota	42.8
20.	Washington	42.6
	Wyoming	42.5
22.	Illinois	41.8
23.	Montana	41.7
24.	Maryland	41.6
	LOhio	41.6
26 .	Florida	41.1
27.	Kentucky	40.5
	New Hampshire	40.5
29.	Missouri	39.9
30.	_Georgia	39.8
31.	Pennsylvania	39.7
	Rhode Island	39.7
33.	New Jersey	39.5
	Tion Joiney	J9.J
	UNITED STATES	39.4
34 .	_ldaho	39.3
35.	Maine	38.8
	Oklahoma	38.8
37.	Alabama	38.5
38.	Tennessee	37.7
39 .	West Virginia	37.6
40.	Vermont	37.5
41.	Connecticut	37.1
42 .	Arkansas	36.7
43 .	Mississippi	36.5
44.	Alaska	35.2
45.	Louisiana	35.1
46.	California	33.7
17 .	New York	33.1
48.	Hawaii	32.7
	Massachusetts	32.7
50. Ì	Nevada	28.4
2		

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 34, 36, 38.

See definitions of education, expenditures, and functions. p. 59.

I-4-ST	ATE	A!	ND.	LOC	AL	TO	ΓAŁ
GOVE	RNM	ENT	EXI	PENI	DITU	RE E	OR
ALL E	DUC	ATIC	N II	¥ 197	0-71	ASP	ER-
CENT							
1971							

1.	· Alaska	13.2
2.	Wyoming	10.2
3.	New Mexico	10.1
4.	Utah	10.0
5.	South Dakota	9.8
6.	Minnesota	9.5
7.	Delaware	9.4
8.	Washington	9.1
9.	Wisconsın	8.9
10.	North Dakota	8.7
	L Vermont	8.7
12.	Montana	8.6
13.	lowa	8.5
14.	│ Arizona	8.3
	L Oregon	8.3
16.	Colorado	8.1
17.	Hawaii	7.9
18.	Mississippi	7.7
19.	Michigan	7.6
20.	Indiana	7.4
	L Maine	7.4
22.	Idaho	7.3
	Louisiana	7.3
	South Carolina	7.3
25.	Maryland	7.2
	West Virginia	7.2
27.	「Kentucky	7.1
	New York	7.1
29.	_ Alabama	7.0
30.	Nebraska	6.9
	North Carolina	6.9
	L Oklahoma	6.9
	UNITED STATES	6.9
33.	Georgia Georgia	6.8
	Kansas	6.8
35.	Virginia	6.7
36. I	California	ó.6
	New Hampshire	6.6
	Rhode Island	6.6
	_ Texas	6.6
4 0.	Pennsylvania	6.5
	Tennessee	6.5
42.	Florida	6.4
43.	- Illinois	6.2
Į	_ Missouri	6.2
4 5.	Arkansas	6.0
46 .	Connecticut	5.9
47.	New Jersey	5.8
l	_ Ohio	5.8
49.	Massachusetts	5.6
Ł	_ Nevada	5.6

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 34, 36, 38.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972, p. 25.

See definitions of education, expenditures, and personal income. p. 59.

I-5-STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER-CAPITA OF POPU-**LATION, 1971**

LA	110N, 1971	
1.	Alaska	\$141.04
2.	Utah	131.80
3.	Washington	123.67
4.	Hawaii	113.46
5.		111.17
6.	Delawarc	110.43
7.	Colorado	109.85
8.	North Dakota	107.53
9.	New Mexico	105.07
10.	Minnesota	104.34
11.	Wyoming	102.07
12.	South Dakota	102.07
13.	Wisconsin	99.70
14.	Montana	94.88
15.	Arizona	
16.	Oregon	83.93
17.	Rhode Island	82.02
18.	Indiana	80.03
10.		77.88
	New Hampshire	77.63
20.	Michigan	76.28
21.	Maine	73.23
22.	Oklahor.1a	72.66
23.	Iowa	71.82
24.	Nebraska	70.63
25.	Idaho	70.07
26.	Kansas	69.49
27.	West Virginia	67.63
28.	Kentucky	67.26
29.	Alabama	65.69
30.	Georgia	63.54
	UNITED STATES	60.57
31.	Virginia	60.45
32.	Louisiana	60.44
33.	North Carolina	59.80
34.	Illinois	59.07
35.	Texas	55.64
36.	California	54.65
37.	Tennessee	53.89
38	Maryland	52.18
39.	Mississippi	52.08
40 .	Ohio	51.93
41.	Arkansas	49.67
42.	Massachusetts	48.99
43.	Nevada	48.08
44.	Missouri	47.71
45 .	Connecticut	46.20
46.	South Carolina	43.41
47.	New York	41.53
48.	Pennsylvania	39.50
49.	New Jersey	38.73
50.	Florida	35.56
		33.30

Census, State Government Finances in 1971, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of expenditures and higher education, p. 59.

I-6-PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCA-TION, 1970-71

1.	Alaska	\$141.04*
2.	Wisconsin	133.66
3.	Utah	131.79
4.	Washington	123.66
5.	Wyoming	117.84
6.	Colorado	117.70
7.	Hawaii	113.45
8.	Vermont	111.17
9.	Delaware	110.42
10.	North Dakota	110.38
11.	New Mexico	105.07
12.	Minnesota	104.34
13.	Arizona	104.17
14.	South Dakota	101.14
15.	Montana	97.53
16.	Oregon	94.58
17.	Michigan	89.05
18.	Kansas	85.70
19.	lowa	83.29
20.	California	81.71
21.	Rhode Island	80.02
22.	Indiana	77.87
23.	New Hampshire	77.63
24.	Idaho	76.71
25.	Illinois	74.84
26. 27.	Maine	73.23
21. 28.	Oklahoma	72.88
20.	Nebraska	72.84
	UNITED STATES	71.68
29.	North Carolina	71.61
30 .	Maryland	68.42
31.	West Virginia	67.63
32.	Mississippi	67.55
33.	Kentucky	67.25
34.	Alabama	65.69
35.	New York	65.17
36.	Georgia	64.80
37.	Texas	63.63
38.	Ohio	62.88
39.	Louisiana	60.62
40. 41.	Virginia Florida	60.50
42.	Missouri	56.26
43.		56.24
43. 44.	Tennessee	53.88
44. 45.	New Jersey Arkansas	51.50
46.	Massachusetts	49.67
47.	Nevada	49.41 48.08
48.	Connecticut	46.19
49.	South Carolina	43.41
50 .	Pennsylvania	42.63
Censu		Finances in

Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditures and higher education, p. 59.

I-7-PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1970-71

l.	Alaska	\$453.17*
2.	Delaware	3 05.94
3.	Minnesota	266.35
4.	New York	264.80
5.	Wyoming	260.06
6.	Washington	241.43
7.	Maryland	240.04
8.	Hawaii	238.91
9.	Iowa	234.87
10.	Michigan	232.08
11.	South Dakota	227.36
12.	Connecticut	223,65
13.	New Mexico	220.64
14.	California	220.54
15.	Oregon	217.89
16.	Nevada	215.49
17.	New Jersey	214.18
18.		213.48
19.	Illinois	209.98
20.	Colorado	209.07
21.	Indiana	204.42
	UNITED STATES	202.49
22.	Montana	201.22
23.	Pennsylvania	200.48
24.	Wisconsin	198.83
25.	Utah	198.24
26.	Nebraska	195.48
27.	Massachusetts	195.08
28.	Kansas	191.94
29.	Virginia	185.21
30.	Florida	184.70
31.	North Dakota	180.32
32.	Missouri	179.14
33.	Texas	176.93
34.	Ohio	173.95
35.	Vermont	173.27
36.	Rhode Island	169.92
3 7.	Georgia	168.92
38.	Louisiana	167.69
39.	South Carolina	162.78
40.	West Virginia	158.80
41.	Maine	158.61
42.	New Hampshire	158.47
43.	Idaho	157.45
44.	North Carolina	154.97
45.	Oklaho ma	154.97
46.	Kentucky	151.45
4 7.	Tennessee	149.33
48.	Mississippi	136.74
49 .	Alabama	130.74
50.	Arkansas	123.00

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of expenditures, p. 59.

I-8-ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72 (revised)

		_
l.	New York	\$1513
2.	Alaska	1472*
3.	New Jersey	1280
4.	Vermont	1208†
5.	Connecticut	1205
6.	Michigan	1132†
7.	Maryland	1083
8.	Dela ware	1082
9.	Illinois	1075
10.	Pennsylvania	1072
	LRhode Island	1072
12.	Wisconsin	1045
13.	[Hawaii	1039†
	L Minnesota	1039
15.	Arizona	1030
16.	Iowa •	1003
17.	Oregon	991
18.	Massachusetts	975
	UNITED STATES	970
19.	California	955
20.	Texas	953
21.	Wyoming	940
22.	Montana	904†
	Nevada .	904
24.	Louisiana	884
25.	Florida	881
26.	Colorado	872
27.	Washington	871
28.	Kansas	868
	_ Virginia	868
30.	Ohio	852
31.	New Hampshire	834
32.	Indiana	827
33.	North Dakota	823
34.	Maine	818
35.	Missouri	812
36.	South Dakota	
37.	New Mexico	769
38.	North Carolina	756
39.	Georgia	741
40.	Idaho	736
40. 41.	West Virginia	732
		726
42.	South Carolina	725
43. 44.	Nebraska Utah	714
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	707
45. 46.	Tennessee Kontucku	684
	Kentucky Missississis	668
47. 48.	Mississippi	655
48. 49.	Oklahoma	633
	Arkansas	607
<u>50.</u>	Alabama	563

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 34.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

I-9-CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECON-DARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AV-ERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1971-72 (revised)

1.	New York	156.0
2.	Alaska	151.8
3.	New Jersey	132.0
4.	Vermont	124.5†
5.	Connecticut	124.2
6.	Michigan	116.7†
7.	Maryland	111.6
8.	=	
	Delaware	111.5
9.	Illinois	110.8
10.	Pennsylvania	110.5
	LRhode Island	110.5
12.	Wisconsin	107.7
13.	Hawaii	107.1†
	L Minnesota	107.1
15.	Arizona	106.2
16.	lowa	103.4
17.	Oregon	102.2
18.	Massachusetts	100.5
10.	Massachusetts	100.5
	UNITED STATES	100.0
	OMILED STATES	100.0
19.	California	98.5
20.	Texas	
21.		98.2
	Wyoming	96.9
22.	Montana	93.2†
	Nevada	93.2
24.	Louisiana	91.1
25.	Florida	90.8
26.	Colorado	89.9
27.	_ Washington	89 8
28.	Kansas	89.5
	L Virginia	89.5
30.	O hio	87.7
31.	New Hampshire	86.0
32.	Indiana .	85.3
33.	North Dakota	84.8
34.	Maine	84.3
35.	Missouri	83.7
36.	South Dakota	79 3
37.	New Mexico	77.9
38.	North Carolina	
		76.4
39.	Georgia	75.9
40.	Idaho	75.5
41.	West Virginia	74.8
42.	South Carolina	74.7
43.	Nebraska	73.6
44.	Utah	72.9
45.	Tennessee	70.5
46.	Kentucky	68.9
47.	Mississippi	67.5
48.	Oklahoma	65.3
49.	Arkansas	62.6
50.	Alabama	58.0
55.	/ 11 a D a 11 a	30.0

NEA Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 34.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.



1-10-ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73

1.	New York	\$1584
2.	Alaska	1473*
3.	New Jersey	1352
4.	Connecticut	1241
5,	Vermont	1211†
6.	Maryland	1188
7.	Michigan	1183†
8.	Pennsylvania	1177
9.	Delaware	1162
10.	Minnesota	1146
11.	Illinois	1144
12.	Wisconsin	1134
13.	Rhode Island	1116
14.	Arizona	1110
15.	Massachusetts	1102
16.	lowa	1058
17.	Hawaii	1046†
18.	Texas	1044
• • • •	1 CAGO	1044
	UNITED STATES	1034
19.	Oregon	1004
20.	California	1004
21.	Nevada	971
22.	Wyoming	960
23.	Colorado	955
24.	Ohio	
2 4 . 25.	Montana	945
26.	Washington	943†
20. 27.		929
27. 28.	Louisiana	927
	Virginia	920
29 .	Kansas	919
30.	Florida	902
31.	New Hampshire	892
32.	Missouri	881
33.	Indiana	878†
34.	North Dakota	855
35.	Maine	840
36.	South Dakota	833
37.	New Mexico	829
38.	North Carolina	802
39.	Georgia	782
40.	Idaho	772
41.	South Carolina	751
42 .	West Virginia	749
43.	Utah	739
44.	Nebraska	735
45.	Tennessee	730
46.	Oklahoma	704
47.	Kentucky	693
48 .	Mississippi	689
49.	Arkansas	652
50.	Alabama	590
NEA	Estimates of C. I. I.	C

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 35.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

I-11—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1972-73

1.	New York	153.2
2.	Alaska	142.5
3.	New Jersey	130.8
4.	Connecticut	120.0
5.	Vermont	117.1
6.	Maryland	114.9
7.	Michigan	
8.	Pennsy Ivania	114.4
9.	Delaware	113.8
10.	Minnesota	112.4
11.	Illinois	110.8
12.		110.6
13.	Wisconsin Rhode Island	109.7
		107.9
14.	Arizona	107.4
15.	Massachusetts	106.6
16.	lowa	102.3
17.	Hawaii	101.2
18.	Texas	101.0
	UNITED STATES	100.0
19.	Oregon	97.1
20.	California	96.7
21.	Nevada	93.9
22.	Wyoming	92.8
23.	Colorado	92.4
24.	Ohio	91.4
25.	Montana	91.4
26.	Washington	89.8
27.	Louisiana	89.7
28.	Virginia	89.0
29.	Kansas	88.9
30.	Florida	87.2
31.	New Hampshire	
32.	Missouri	86.3
33.	Indiana	85.2
		84.9
34.	North Dakota	82.7
35.	Maine	81.2
36.	South Dakota	80.6
37.	New Mexico	80.2
38.	North Carolina	77.6
39.	Georgia	75.6
4 0.	Idaho	74.7
41.	South Carolina	72.6
42.	West Virginia	72.4
43 .	Utah	71.5
14 .	Nebraska	71.1
45 .	Tennessee	70.6
16 .	Oklahoma	68.1
1 7.	Kentucky	67.0
18 .	Mississippi	66.6
19.	Arkansas	63.1
50. .	Alabama	57.1

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 35.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

I-12-TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1971-72 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1971

1.	Vermont	7.6
2.	Alaska	7.5
3.	Arizona	6.0
	New Mexico	6.0
5.	Michigan	5.8
•	Minnesota	5.8
	Wyoming	
8.	Louisiana	5.8
0.		5.7
10	L Montana	5.7
10.	[lowa	5.6
	LTexas	5.6
12.	Maine	5.5
13.	Utah	5.4
	Wisconsin	5.4
15.	Mississippi	5.2
	New York	5.2
	South Dakota	5.2
18.	Delaware	5.1
	Idaho	5.1
	North Dakota	5.1
	Oregon	5.1
	South Carolina	5.1
23.	Maryland	5.9
24.	Connecticut	4.9
∠ ∓.	New Jersey	
26.	Colorado	4.9
<i>2</i> 0.		4.8
	L Pennsylvania	- 4.8
	UNITED STATES	4.8
00	r., .	
28.	Hawaii	4.7
	Rhode Island	4.7
	Virginia	4.7
	_West Virginia	4.7
32.	_ Washington	4.6
33.	California	4.5
	L North Carolina	4.5
35.	□ Georgia	4.4
	Indiana	4.4
	Nevada	4.4
	New Hampshire	4.4
	Tennessee	4.4
40.	Florida	
TU.	Ohio	4.3
40	=	4.3
42.	Arkansas	4.2
	Illinois	4.2
	Kansas	4.2
	L Massachusetts	4.2
46.	Kentucky	4.1
47.	Missouri	4.0
	L Oklahoma	4.0
49.	Alabama	3.9
50.	Nebraska	3.7
NIE A	Fatimates of Cabout Statistic	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, p.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1972. p. 25.

See definitions of current expenditures and personal income, p. 59.

I-13-PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTI-MATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY AT-TENDANCE, 1962-63 TO 1972-73

1.	Vermont	219.5†
2.	Mississippi	202.2
3.	South Carolina	188.8
4.	Texas	176.2
5.	Tennessec	174.4
6.	Virginia	173.8
7.	North Carolina	170.9
8.	Hawaii	169.6†
9.	Georgia	166.0
10.	Michigan	164.7†
11.	Pennsylvania	161.0
12.	Arizona	158.1
13.	Florida	154.1
14.	West Virginia	153.9
15.	Maryland	153.3
16.	Illinois	150.3
17.	New Jersey	147.6
18.	ldaho	147.0
19.	Maine	142.0
20.	Louisiana	142.0
21.	Alaska	142.0
22.	Alabama	
44.	Kentucky	139.8
24.	Minnesota	139.8
	lowa	139.7
25.	iowa	138.8
	HALIMPIA om i mpo	
	UNITED STATES	138.8
26.	Massachusetts	137.0
27.	Wisconsin	135.8
28.	Arkansas	135.4
29.	Delaware	132.9
	New York	132.9
31.	Connecticut	132.8
32.	Rhode Island	126.8
33.	Ohio	124.5
34.		
35.	New Hampshire Missouri	121.3
		119.7
36.	Kansas	117.8
37.	Colorado	117.0
38.	North Dakota	116.5
39.	South Dakota	116.4
40.	Nevada	112.5
41.	Utah	110.5
42.	Montana	107.3†
43.	Oklahoma	107.1
44.	New Mexico	105.2
45.	Indiana	99.5†
46.	Nebraska	96.0
47.	California	93.8
	LOregon	93.8
49.	Washington	87.7
<u>5</u> 0.	Wyoming	82.5
AIR	F C C .	1 0

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64, p. 30; Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 35.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

I-14—CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEM-BERSHIP, 1971-72 (revised)

2. New York 1360 3. New Jersey 1152 4. Vermont 1147 5. Connecticut 1108 6. Delaware 1009 7. Pennsylvania 1003 8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 Minnesota 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawaii 9601 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 785 30. Montana 785 30. Montana 7801 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 696 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA Washington NA	1.	Alaska	\$1374
3. New Jersey 1152 4. Vermont 1147 5. Connecticut 1108 6. Delaware 1009 7. Pennsylvania 1003 8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 Minnesota 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Artzona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817			
4. Vermont 1147 5. Connecticut 1108 6. Delaware 1009 7. Pennsylvania 1003 8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 Minnesota 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA	_		
5. Connecticut 1108 6. Delaware 1009 7. Pennsylvania 1003 8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 966 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
6. Delaware 1009 7. Pennsylvania 1003 8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 966 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
7. Pennsylvania 1003 8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 Minnesota 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 966 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
8. Illinois 997 9. Maryland 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 966 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
9. Maryland 990 Minnesota 990 11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. lowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
L Minnesota 990			
11. Wisconsin 987 12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960t 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New	٠.		
12. Rhode Island 981 13. Hawain 960† 14. Iowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. No	11.		
13. Hawain 960t 14. lowa 956 15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
14. Iowa 956 15. Arızona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 796 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 667 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
15. Arizona 950 16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 796 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 <			
16. Massachusetts 941 17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40.			
17. Oregon 924 UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
UNITED STATES 906 18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 7801 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA			
18. Wyoming 898 19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah<	•	Oregon	924
19. California 894 20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 Verginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennesse		UNITED STATES	906
20. Texas 888 21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44.	18.	Wyoming	898
21. Nevada 841 22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45.	19.	California	894
22. Kansas 822 23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531	20.	Texas	888
23. Colorado 818 24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 <td< td=""><td>21.</td><td>Nevada</td><td>841</td></td<>	21.	Nevada	841
24. Florida 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA	22.	Kansas	822
L Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA	23.		818
L Virginia 817 26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA	24.	Florida	817
26. Louisiana 815 27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA		L Virginia	817
27. North Dakota 796 28. Ohio 795 29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	26.		815
29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	27.		796
29. Indiana 785 30. Montana 780† 31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	28.	Ohio	795
31. New Hampshire 779 32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	29.	Indiana	
32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	30 .	Montana	780†
32. Missouri 770 33. Maine 769 34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	31.		779
34. South Dakota 734 35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	32.		770
35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	33.	Maine	769
35. New Mexico 729 36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	34.	South Dakota	734
36. North Carolina 696 37. Nebraska 684 38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	35.	New Mexico	729
38. West Virginia 681 39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	36.	North Carolina	
39. Georgia 680 40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	37.	Nebraska	
40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	38.	West Virginia	681
40. South Carolina 677 41. Utah 667 42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	39.	Georgia	680
42. Tennessee 648 43. Kentucky 627 44. Mississippi 619 45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	40 .		677
 43. Kentucky 44. Mississippi 45. Oklahoma 46. Arkansas 47. Alabama 1daho Michigan 627 628 629 629<td>41.</td><td>Utah</td><td>667</td>	41.	Utah	667
 44. Mıssissippi 45. Oklahoma 46. Arkansas 47. Alabama 1daho Michigan 619 597 47. Arkansas 577 47. NA 	42 .	Tennessee	648
 44. Mıssissippi 45. Oklahoma 46. Arkansas 47. Alabama 1daho Michigan 619 597 47. Arkansas 577 47. NA 	43.	Kentucky	627
45. Oklahoma 597 46. Arkansas 577 47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	44.		
47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	45.	Oklahoma	597
47. Alabama 531 Idaho NA Michigan NA	46.	Arkansas	577
Michigan NA	47.	Alabama	
		ldaho	NA
Washington NA			NA
		Washington	NA

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 34.

Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†See definition of average daily membership and current expenditures, p. 59.

I-15-CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEM-BERSHIP, 1972-73

		_
1.	New York	\$1424
2.	Alaska	1398*
3.	New Jersey	1216
4.	Vermont	1151†
5.	Connecticut	1141
6,	Pennsylvania	1100
7.	Minnesota	1089
8.	Delaware	1083
9.	Maryland	
10.	Rhode Island	1082
	Wisconsin	1075
11.		1071
12.	Massachusetts	1060
13.	Illinois	1058
14.	Arizona	1022
15.	lowa	1007
16.	Texas	974
17.	Hawaii	970†
	UNITED STATES	966
18.	Oregon	939
19.	California	937
20.		
21.	Wyoming	909†
	Nevada	904
22.	Colorado	895
	LMontana	895†
24.	Ohio	883
25.	Kansas	870
26.	Virginia	866
2 7.	_ Louisiana	855
28.	Florida	841
	L New Hampshire	841
30.	Missouri	837
31.	Indiana	833†
32.	North Dakota	825
33.	South Dakota	803
34.	New Mexico	799
35.	Maine	789
36.	North Carolina	753
37.	Georgia	
38.	South Carolina	722
JO.	West Virginia	702
40	Nebraska	702
40.		700
41.	Utah	698
42.	Tennessee	692
43.	Oklahoma	663
44.	Mississippi	651
45.	Kentucky	649
46.	Arkansas	619
47.	Alabania	556
	Idaho	NA
	Michigan	NA
	Washington	NA
NEA	. Estimates of School	Statistics,
1070	70 05	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 35.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

†NEA Research estimate.

See definitions of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.



I-16-PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTI-MATED EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1962-63 TO 1972-73

1.	Vermont	219.7
2.	Mississippi	211.5
3.	South Carolina	193.7
4.	Virgima	176.7
5.	Texas	174.4
6.	Tennessee	173.5
7.	North Carolina	169.9
8.	Georgia	167.4
9.	Hawaii	166.5
10.	Pennsylvania	158.8
11.	Florida	151.0
12.	West Virginia	150.7
13.	Maryland	149.3
14.	Arizona	148.1
15.	Massachusetts	143.1
16.	New Jersey	140.8
17.	Alaska	140.6
18.	Kentucky	140.4
19.	Minnesota	139.9
20.	Wisconsin	139.6
21.	Louisiana	139.5
22.	Maine	139.1
	UNITED STATES	139.1
23.	Alabama	138.6
24.	Arkansas	136.3
25.	Rhode Island	134.2
26.	Delaware	129.4
27.	Connecticut	126.4
28.	Ohio	121.9
29.	New Hampshire	1:21.3
30.	North Dakota	118.3
31.	South Dakota	117.0
32.	Colorado	11.6.7
33.	Nevada	112.2
34.	New Mexico	138.1
35.	Montana	107.2
36.	Utah	101.2
37.	Oklahoma	99.7
38.	California	96.8
39.	Nebraska	95.5
40.	Oregon	
41.	Wyoming	93.6
-4.	Idaho	80.7 NA
	Illinois	NA NA
	Indiana	NA NA
	Iowa	NA NA
	Kansas	NA NA
	Michigan	NA NA
	Missouri	NA NA
	New York	NA NA
	Washington	NA NA
	·	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1963-64, p. 30; Estimates of School Statistics, 1972-73, p. 35.

See definitions of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59. I-17-STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE AS PERCENT OF STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1971

1.	Minuesota	2.5
2.	New York	2.9
3.	Nebraska	4.6
4.	Kansas	4.8
5.	Indiana	20.5
6.	Virginia	21.6
7.	lfawaii	22.6
8.	Colorado	22.8
9.	North Carolina	24.0
10.	Alaska	26.3
11.	Wisconsin	20.3 27.7
12.	Wyoming	
13.	Arizona	27.8
14.	North Dakota	35.4
15.	Utah	38.6
16.	South Carolina	39.9
17.	Maryland	42.5
18.	Montana	42.9
19.	Montana Idaho	44.5
		46.3
20.	Delaware Nove House Idea	47.7
21.	New Hampshire	48.8
22.	South Dakota	49.4
23.	lowa	54.5
24.	New Jersey	57.5
25.	New Mexico	58.2
26.	Washington	65.0
	UNITED STATES	66.6
27.	Ohio	66.8
28.	West Virginia	67.2
29.	Vermont	67.5
30.	Oregon	68.8
31.	Kentucky	73.3
32.	Nevada	77.1
33 .	Florida	78.1
34.	Alabama	83.1
35.	Georgia	83.9
	Tennessee	83.9
3 7.	Michigan	84.6
38.	Maine	84.9
39.	Texas	92.1
40.	Illinois	92.6
41.	California	95.9
42.	Arkansas	96.0
43.	Mississippi	102.4
44.	Rhode Island	105.7
45.	Connecticut	106.7
46.	Louisiana	107.7
47.	Pennsylvania	109.3
48.	Oklahoma	116.3
49.	Missouri	116.4
50.	Massachusetts	235.7
		

Census, Governmental Finances in 1970-71, p. 34, 36, 38.

See definition of public welfare, p. 59.

NOTE: Expenditures include intergovernmental expenditures; education, in addition, includes auxiliary enterprises in state institutions of higher education.



J. MISCELLANEOUS

1-Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1971	67
2-Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1971	67
3-Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (Within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1971	67
4Number of Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, June 1971	68
5-Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments. 1971	68
6-Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1970	68
7-Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1970	69
8-Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1971	69
9-Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1970 to 1971	69

Definitions

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny (\$50 or more), and auto .heft.

Sources

Sales Management, "1972 Survey of Buying Power," Sales Management, July 10, 1972, Sec. B.

- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1971*. Series GE71, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1972. 31 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972. Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 488. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1972. 2 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972, 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972, 1017 p.
- U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime in the United States. Uniform Crime Reports—1971. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 29, 1972, 230 p.

J-1-ESTIMATED PER CAPITA RE-TAIL SALES, 1971

1,	Nevada	\$2.453
2,	lowa	2.218
3.	Nebraska	2.168
4.	Vermont	2.127
5.	Hawaii	2,103
6.	California	2,097
7.	Illinois	2.094
8.	r lorida	2,093
o. 9.	New Lampshire	•
9. 10.	Connecticut	2,039
10.	South Dakota	2,016
12.	Missouri	2,009 1,996
13.		
14.	Oregon Arizona	1.995
		1.971
15.	Maryland	1.964
16.	Michigan	1,963
17.	Montana W. 1835 A.	1,946
18.	Washington	1,939
19.	North Dakota	1,933
20.	Indiana	1,928
21.	Wyoming	1,914
22.	New York	1,909
23.	Kansas	1,905
24.	Massachusetts	1,898
25.	Maine	1,895
	L New Jersey	1,895
	UNITED STATES	1.892
27.	Colorado	1,882
28.	Dela ware	1,880
29.	ldaho	1,874
30.	Minnesota	1,862
31.	Alaska	1,861*
32.	Ohio	1,841
33.	Texas	1.826
34.	Wisconsin	1.790
35.	Pennsylvania	1,786
36,	Oklahoma	1,785
37.	Rhode Island	1,766
38.	Tennessee	1,746
39.	Georgia	1,728
40.	North Carolina	1,695
41.	Arkansas	1,694
42.	Louisiana	1,688
43.	Virginia	1,678
44.	Utah	1,636
45.	Kentucky	1,626
46.	New Mexico	1,567
47.	Alabama	1,536
48.	South Carolina	1,519
49.	Mississippi	1,485
50.	West Virginia	1,461
	- 	

Sales Management, July 10, 1972. Sec. B. © 1972. Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

J-2-PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERN-MENT JUNE 30, 1971

1.	Connecticut	0.3
2.	low2	0.6
3.	Maine	0.7
4.	New York	0.8
5.	Ohio	1.2
	Rhode Island	1.2
7.	Kansas	1.3
8.	[Massachusetts	1.5
	Massachusetts Nebraska	1.5
10.	Illinois	1.6
11.	Texas	1.8
12.	Indiana	1.9
13.	Pennsylvania	2.2
14.	New Jersey	2.5
15.	Delaware	3.0
16.	Maryland	3.1
17.	Oklalioma	3.3
18.	Alabama	3.4
19.	Louisiana	3.6
20.		4.5
-	Missouri Vermont	4.5
22.	North Dakota	4.9
23,	Kentucky	5.0
24.	Wisconsin	5.1
25.	Missisippi	5.2
26.	Georgia	5.8
27.	South Carolina	5.9
28.	North Carolina	6.2
29.	Minnesota	6.5
-/-	Tennessee	6.5
31.	C South Dakota	6.7
	South Dakota West Virginia	6.7
33.	Virginia	8.8
34.	Michigan	9.3
35.	Arkansas	9.4
36.	Florida	9.6
37 .	llawaii	9.7
38.	New Hampshire	12.3
39.	Montana	29.6
٠,.	Washington	29.6
41	New Mexico	33.5
	UNITED STATES	33.5
42.	Colorado	36.0
43.	Arizona	44.0
44.	Cairfornia	44.9
45.	Wyoming	48.1
46.	Oregon	52.3
47.	Idaho	63.8
48.	l Itah	66.1
49.	Nevada	86.5
50.	Alaska	96.7
50.	4 NI APRA	70.7

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1972, p. 194

J-3--NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVIL-IAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1000 POPULATION, 1971

1.1	lowa	6
•	Michigan	6
	Wisconsin	6
4.	Connecticut	7
**.		•
	New Hampshire	7
	North Carolina	7
^	L Vermont	7
8.	Louisiana	8
	Minuesota	8
	West Virginia	8
11.	Arkansas	9
	Delaware	9
	ladiana	9
	New Jersey	9
	L Ohio	9
16.	Florida	10
	Illinois	10
	Kansas	10
	Mississippi	10
	Nebraska	10
	L New York	10
22.	Kentucky	11
	Massachusetts	11
	L South Carolina	11
25.	Fldalio •	12
	Oregon	12
	Pennsylvania	12
	Tennessee	12
29.	North Dakota	13
	Texas	13
		•••
	UNITED STATES	13
	.	
31.	Mame	14
	Missouri	14
	South Dakota	14
34.	California	15
	Montana	15
	L Rhode Island	1.5
37.	[Alabama	16
	Arizona	16
	Georgia	16
	Washington	16
	L Wyoming	16
42.	Nevada	17
43.	Colorado	19
44.	Oklahoma	21
45 .	New Mexico	25
46.	Virginia	31
47.	Maryland	32
48.	Hawaii	34
49.	Utah	37
50.	Alaska	49
.,,,,	AIAPRA	

Census, Public Employment in 1971, p. 11: Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2.

J-4-NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EM-PLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1000 POPULATION, 1971

l	Connecticut	50
2.	New Jersey	53
- 1	North Carolina	53
Ŀ	- Pennsylvania	53
5.	Arkansas	54
i	Kentucky	54
Į.	Ohio	54
8.	Indiana	57
	Michigan	57
Į	_ West Virginia	57
11. [- Illinois	58
Ţ	Massachusetts	58
13.	New Hampshire	59
Ļ	_ Tennessee	59
15.	Florida	60
i	Mississippi	60
1	Rhode Island	60
L	_ South Carolina	60
19.	- Alabama	61
į	- Texas	61
21.	lowa	62
l	_ Missouri	62
23.	Delaware	63
	Vermont	63
	_ Wisconsin .	63
26.	Maine	64
	UNITED STATES	64
27.	Minnesota	65
28.	Louisiana	66
29.	Georgia	67
30.	New York	68
31.	Arizona	69
	California	69
<u>!</u>	Oregon	69
34.	ldaho	71
	_ Kansas	71
36.	Nebraska	72
37.	Oklahoma	73
38.	Washington	74
39.	Montana	76
40.	Nevada	78
!	Virginia	78
42.	Colorado	79
	_ Maryland	79
44.	North Dakota	83
45.	South Dakota	85
46.	New Mexico	87
47.	Hawaii	92
ı. L	- Wyoming	92
49.	Utah	96
<u>50.</u>	Alaska	113

Census, Public Employment in 1971, p. 11; Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1972, p. 2.

See definition of government employee, p. 66.

J-5-GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1971

		
l.	Connecticut	121
2.	Pennsylvania	13.1
	<u>-</u>	14.7
3.	Massachusetts	14.8
4.	New Jersey	14.9
5.	Illinois Ohio	15.2
		15.2
	North Carolina	15.4
8.	Indiana	16.4
9.	Delaware	16,5
10.	Rhode Island	16.8
11. [[*] Michigan	17.3
- 1	Michigan New Hampshire	17.3
12	T	174
14.	Missouri New York	17.8
	New York	17.8
16.	South Carolina	18.4
17.	Wisconsin	18.5
•••	WISCONSIII	10.5
٠	UNITED STATES	18.6
18.	Texas	18.9
19.		19.1
į	Kentucky Nevada	19.1
21.	Florida	19.2
22.	West Virginia	19.3
23.	Minnesota	19.4
	Minnesota Vermont	19.4
95 E	Arkaneae	19.5
	Arkansas Maine	19.5
27.		
	Georgia	19.7
28. 29.	lowa	20.0
	California	20.3
30.	Oregon	20.5
31.	Louisiana Alabama	20.7
32.		21.1
33.	Arizona _ Nebraska _ Manie inni	22.2
L	_ Nebraska	22.2
JJ.	MISSISSIDDI	23.0
36.	Colorado	23.4
37.	Kansas	24.0
l	Kansas Washington	24.0
39 .	Hawaii	24.1
40,	Maryland	24.2
41.	Oklahoma	24.3
42.	ldaho	24.4
43.	Virginia	24.6
44.	Montana	26.5
45.	Wyoming	28.0
46.	Utah	28.4
47.	New Mexico	
47. 48.	North Dakota	30.1
		31.5
49. 50	South Dakota	31.9
<u>50.</u>	Alaska	37.1

Census, Public Employment in 1971. p. 11; Statistical Abstract, 1972, p. 226.

See definition of government employee. p. 66.

J-6-NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1970

1.	New York	-220
2.	Massachusetts	238
3.		211
3. 4.	Vermont	196
	Connecticut	193
5.	California	192
6.	Colorado	186
7.	Maryland	181
	UNITED STATES	171
8.	Pennsylvania	165
9.	Rhode Island	163
10.	Florida	161
11.	Arizona	157
12.	New Jersey	153
13.	Minnesota	152
	Missouri	152
	Oregon	152
	_ Washington	152
17.	tławaii	151
18.	Michigan	147
19.	New Hampshire	143
20.	Ohio	142
21.	Delaware	140
	L Illinois	140
23.	Utah	139
24.	Maine	131
25.	[Kansas	124
	Wisconsin	124
27.	New Mexico	123
	Texas	123
29.	Virginia	121
30.	Tennessee	120
31.	Louisiana	119
32.	Nebraska	118
33.	[lowa	117
•••	Nevada	117
	Oklahoma	117
36.	West Virginia	111
37.	Montana Montana	109
٠	North Carolina	109
39.	Georgia	109
4 0.	Indiana	105
41.	Wyoming	104
42.	Kentucky	102
43.	ldaho	99
44.	North Dakota	95
44. 45.	Arkansas	93
45. 46.	South Carolina	93 91
40. 47.	Alabama	89
44. 48.	South Dakota	. 86
48. 49.	Mississippi	
	• •	83
<u>50.</u>	Alaska	68

Census. Statistical Abstract. 1972, p. 70.

J-7—NUMBER	OF	ACTIVE	DENTISTS
PER 100,000 P	opt	JLATION	, 1970

1. New	York	68
2. Orege	on	67
3. Hawa		63
	achusetts	60
	ington	60
	ecticut	59
7. Calife		58
	csota	57
	Jersey	55
L (¹tah		55
11. Color		54
12. Nebra		53
13. Wisco		49
14. Illino		48
Neva		48
	sylvania	48
17. Florid	da	47
UNIT	TED STATES	47
18. Michi		46
Mont		46
	le Island	46
21. Idaho)	44
fowa		44
Wyon		44
24. Arize		43
	Hampshire	43
26. Maryl		42
L Ohio		42
28. Kansa		41
Misso		41
L Verm		41
31. Delay	vare	39
32. India		38
North	1 Dakota	38
Tenne	essee	38
L Virgir		38
36. Texa-	•	37
37. Maine	•	36
South	1 Dakota	36
39. Alask	a	35
Kenti	arky	35
Louis		35
LOklah		35
	Mexico	33
44. Georg	gia	32
L West	Virginia	32
46. Alaba	ma	30
Arkar		30
	r Carolina	30
49. South	Carolina	27
50. Missis		26

Census. Statistical Abstract, 1972, p. 70.

J-8-NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1971

197	<u> </u>	
1.	North Dakota	1006.1
2.	West Virginia	1009.1
3.	Mississippi	1115.4
4.	South Dakota	1159.3
5.	Maine	1347.6
6.	Vermont	1410.0
7.	New Hampshire	1426.2
8	lowa	1476.8
9.	Arkausas	1571.9
10.	Nebraska	1593.1
11.	Wyoming	1705.3
12.	Wisconsin	1751.7
13.	Montana	1768.9
14.	Pennsylvania	1825.8
15.	Alabama	1892.6
16.	Kentucky	1936.0
17.	North Carolina	1939.6
18.	ldaho	2013.5
19.	Tennessee	2060.3
20.	South Carolina	2080.4
21.	Oklahoma	2100.4
22.	Kansas	2124.4
23.	Virginia	2125.2
24.	Minnesota	2291.2
25.	Indiana	
26.	Georgia	2306.9
20. 27.	Illinois	2381.7
28.	Ohio	2450.2
20. 29.	Louisiana	2479.8
29. 30.	Utah	2515.6
30. 31.		2528.9
31. 32.	Connecticut Texas	2651.3
32. 33.	Missouri	2697.4
33. 34.		2739.2
34.	Alaska	2879.9
	UNITED STATES	2906.7
35.	New Jersey	3077.7
36.	Washington	3125.3
37.	Oregon	3184.8
38.	Rhode Island	3276.6
39.	Maryland	3390.6
40.	New Mexico	3470.9
41.	Massachusetts	3487.3
42 .	Arizona	3509.8
43.	Delaware	3521.7
44.	Hawaii	3570.3
45.	Colorado	3812.7
46.	Nevada	3843.0
47.	Michigan	4005 6
48.	New York	4006.9
49 .	Florida	4039.2
50.	California .	4661.3

FBI, Crime in the United States, p. 62-66.

See definition of major crimes, P. 66,

J-9-PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1970 TO 1971

ı.	Texas	-11.4
2.	Nevada	-3.8
3.		-2.3
4.		-2.0
5.		-1.1
6.	Washingto 3	-1.0
7.		-0.9
	Missouri	-0.9
9.	Kentucky	0.6
	South Dakota	0.6
11.	South Carolina	0.7
12.	Maryland	1.3
13.	Alabama	1.5
14.	•	1.6
15.	Arizona	1.9
16.		2.2
17.	lowa	2.9
18.	Connecticut	3.0
19.		3.0 4.1
20.	North Carolina	4.1
21.	Ohio	
22.	Illinois	4.3
23.		4.4
24.	Nebraska	4.6
2 4 . 25.	Hawaii	5.0
26.	West Virginia	5.1
20. 27.		5.3
21.	Michigan	5.7
	UNITED STATES	5.8
		0.0
28.	Oregon	6.6
	L Utah	6.6
30 .	Alaska	7.0
31.	Oklahoma	7.7.
32.	Georgia	7.9
33.	Montalia	8.1
34.	California	8.2
35.	Minnesota	8.9
36.	Tennessee	9.1
37 .	Vermont	11.1
38.	_Rhode Island	12.0
39.	Florida	
07.	New Jersey	12.2
41.	ldaho	12.2
42.	Wisconsin	12.8
42. 43.		15.7
44.	Massachusetts Maine	16.1
44. 45.	Maine Delaware	18.0
45. 46.		18.4
40. 47.	Pennsylvania	18.5
	North Dakota	18.9
48. 40	New Hampshire	19.6
49 .	New Mexico	23.1
<u>50.</u>	Missi sippi	29.2
FBI,	Crime in the United	States, p.

FBI, Crime in the United States, p. 62-66.

See definition of major crimes, p. 66.

	POPULATION	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
A-7.	Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1970				44.3%	
A-9.	Percent of population aged 65 and over				6.5%	
A-12.	Estimated number of infant deaths under one year per 1,000 live births				24.5	
	ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE	E				
B-2.	Public-school enrollment, fall	8,170	12.642	26,922	- 706,130	20,033
B-4.	Estimated public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1972-73	8.720	13,642	29.354	728,000	
B-5.	Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1962-63 to 1972-73		+0.6%	+88.3%	+21.9%	
B-6.	Estimated public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1971	84.5%	96.3%	83.0%	90.8%	79.8%
. В-7.	Estimated average daily attendance in publischools, 1972-73	8,054	11,650	24.836	660,000	
B-8.	Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1972-73	92.4%	85.4%	84.6%	90.7%	
B-9.	Average daily membership in public schools, 1972-73	8,390	12,136	26,634	703,800	· · ·
B -10.	Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1972-73	96.0%	96.0%	93.2%	93.8%	
B-11.	Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1972-73.		89.0%	90.7%	96.7%	
B -13.	Average length of school term in days, 1967-68		187.0	176.9	182.7	
B-14.	Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and pavate) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indemnity plan), 1971	. 85.0%		58.5%	50.5%	73.2%



	TEACHERS	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
C-5.	Pupils per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, fall 1970		24.1	19.7	27.3	
C-7.	Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1971-72 (revised)	\$3,325	\$11,87 6	\$10,221		\$8,000
C-8.	Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1972-73	\$3,703	\$13,063	\$10,834		
C-9.	Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1971-72 (revised)	\$5,170	\$13,234	\$10,515		\$8,700
C-10.	Estimated average salaries of secondary chool teachers, 1972-73	\$5,924	\$14,557	\$11,146		
C-11.	Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1971-72 (revised)	\$3,837	\$13,045	\$10,368		\$8,500
C-12.	Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1972-73	\$4,344	\$14,349	\$10,990	• • •	\$9,200
C-14.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1971-72 (revised)	\$3,836	\$12,894	\$11,740		\$8,500
C-15.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1971-72 (revised)	37.6%	126.3%	115.0%		83.2%
C-16.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1972-73	\$4,393	\$14,183	\$12,444		
C-17.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1972-73	41.3%	133.3%	116.9%		
C-18.	Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1962-63 to 1972-73		97.7%	168.8%		
C-19.	Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1971-72 to 1972-73	14.5%	10.0%	6.0%		
	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
D-6.	Public high-school graduates in 1971-72 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1968	79.7%	81.2%	77.9%	56.8%	
D-7.	Percent increase in number of public high-school graduates, 1966-67 to 1971-72	15.3%	12.3%	19.6%	1.7%	



	SCHOOL REVENUE	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
G-1.	Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1971-72	. \$754	\$1,395			
G-2.	Public-school revenue receipts per pupil in ADA, 1972-73	. \$1,206	\$1,500	• • •		
G7.	Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1971-72	. 11.0%				
G-8.	Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1972-73	. 21.3%			,	
G-9.	Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1971-72	. 89.0%	100.0%			
G-10.	Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1972-73	. 78.7%	100.0%		,	
1-8.	Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1971-72 (revised)	. \$927	\$1,247	\$920		\$968
1-9.	Current expenditures per public- school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1971-72 (revised)	. 95.6%	128.6%	94.8%		99.8%
I-10.	Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1972-73	\$893	\$1,339	\$1,032	•	\$ 95!
l-11.	Current expenditures per public- school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1972-73	86.4%	129.5%	99.8%	•••	92.0%
	SCHOOL EXPENDITURES					
I-13.	Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1962-63 to 1972-73	•••	180.1%	254.6%		144.5%
l-14.	Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1971-72 (revised)	\$ 890 -	\$1,197	\$ 849		•••
l-15.	Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1972-73	\$8 58	\$ 1,285	\$ 962		•••

ERIC

•		American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	·Virgin Islands
l-16.	Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1962-63 to 1972-73		181.8%	252.4%		
,1	MISCELLANEOUS					
J-6.	Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1970				80	



INDEX

Numbers refer to the tables.

Administrative units number of, B-1 Average daily attendance: expenditures per pupil, I-8, I-10 expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-13 expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, -I-9, I-11 expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income. I-12 number, B-7 percent of enrollment, B-8 percent of average daily membership, B-10 personal income per pupil, E-8 school revenue per pupil, G-1, G-2 Average daily membership: expenditures per pupil, I-14, I-15 expenditures per pupil, increase in, I-16 number, B-9 percent in average daily attendance, B-10 percent of enrollment, B-11 percent of school-age population, B-12 personal income per pupil, E-8

Birth rate. A-11 Buying income: households. E-11, E-12, E-13, E-14

Crimes:

increase in, J-9 number of, J-8

Deaths:

infant rate, A-12

Dentists:

number of, J-7

Debt:

of state and local governments, H-10 of state governments, H-8, H-9

Educational attainment:

adults with less than 5 years of schooling, D-1 adults with less than 1 year of high school, D-2 adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3 adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4 high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders, D-6 median school years completed by adults, D-5

Employment:

government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, J-5 number of federal civil employees, J-3 number of government employees, J-4

Enrollment:

cumulative, B-4
fall, B-2
percent change in, B-5
percent in average daily attendance, B-8
percent in average daily membership, B-11
percent in school lunch program. B-14
percent of school-age population, B-3
percent public, B-6

Expenditures:

education, as percent of personal income, I-4 education, as percent of total expenditures, I-3 education, per capita. I-1 fire protection, per capita, II-6 general, per capita, II-1 general, state-local per capita, II-2 health and hospitals, per capita, II-4 highways, per capita, II-7 police protection, per capita, II-5 school, as percent of personal income. I-12 sehool, per pupil in average daily attendance. I-8, I-10 school, per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15 welfare, per capita, II-3

Farm income:

eash receipts, E-10

Federal government:

number of civilian employees. J-3
percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-1-1
percent of land owned by. J-2
percent of school revenue from. G-9, G-10
Fire protection:
expenditures per capita, H-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural
establishments, J-5

number of employees, J-4

Health and hospitals:

birth rate, A-11 death rate of infants, A-12 expenditures per capita. H-4 number of dentists. J-7 number of physicians. J-6

High-school graduates:

adults with 4 years of high school or more, D-3 increase in number, D-7 percent of ninth-graders, D-6

Higher education:	school revenue as percent of, G-3
adults with 4 years of college or more, D-4	state and local expenditures for education as percent
mstructional staff, C-3	of, I-4
noninstructional staff. C-4	state and local property tax revenue as percent of, F-10
state and local expenditures for, per capita, 1-6	state and local school revenue as percent of, G-4
state expenditures for, per capita, 1-5	state and local tax revenue as percent of, F-5
Highways.	state tax revenue as percent of, F-13
expenditures for, per-capita, 11-7	tax revenue as percent of, F-5
Households:	total, E-1
buying income, E-11	total, percent change in. E-2
percent with incomes of \$10,000 or more, E-14	Physicians:
percent with incomes under \$5,000, E-13	number of, J-6
percent with incomes under \$3.000, E-12	Police protection:
	expenditures for, per capita. H-5
Income:	Population:
See Farm income; Personal income	age 65 and older, as percent of total, A-9
Instructional staff:	ag 65 and older, percent increase, A·10
number in higher education, C-3	ag. 21-64, A-7
number in public scools, C-1	density, A-13
salaries, C-14, C-16	educational attainment, D-1, D-2, D-3, D-4, D-5
salaries, increase in, C-18, C-19	percent black, A-4
salaries, percent of national average, C-15, C-17	school age, A-5 school age, number per 100 age 21-64. A-8
Local and state governments combined:	school age, percent of total, A-6
See State and local governments combined	total, A-1, A-2 total, change in, A-3
Local governments:	
percent of school revenue from, G-5, G-6	urban, percent, A-14 Public welfare:
property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local	expenditures per capita, H-3
F-9	Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
property tax revenue per capita, F-7	rupu-teacher ratio, C-5
school revenue, as percent of state-local, G-11	Retail sales:
tax revenue, per capita, F-12	_
Lunch (school) program:	per capita, J-l Revenue:
percent of enrollment participating, B-14	school revenue as percent of personal income, G-3
••	school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance,
Men taeachers:	G-1, G-2
percent of all teachers, C-6	state and local government combined, F-1, F-2
21	of state and local governments from own sources, F-3
Noninstructional staff:	See also School revenue; Tax revenue
number in higher education, C-4	See taso School revenue, 1ax revenue
number in public schools, C-2	Salaries:
n i	elementary teachers, C-7, C-8
Personal income:	instructional staff, C-14, C-16
buying income per household, E-11	instructional staff, increase in, C-18, C-19
government employment income as percent of total, E.9	instructional staff, percent of national average, C-15,
household incomes of \$10,000 or more, E-14	C-17
household incomes under \$5,000, E-13	percent of teachers paid \$10,500 or more, C-13
household incomes under \$3,000, E-12	secondary teachers, C-9, C-10
per capita, E-3	teachers, C-11, C-12
per-capita increase, E-5, E-6	School-age population:
per capita, percent of national average, E-4	number, A-5
per child of school age, E-7	number per 100 age 21-64, A-8
per pupil in average daily attendance, E-8	percent enrolled in school, B-3
percent from government employment, E-9	percent in average daily membership, B-12
school expenditures as percent of, I-12	percent of total population, A-6

ERIC

Full Text Provided by ERIC

personal income per child, E-7	highway expenditures per eapita. 11-7
School districts:	percent of revenue from own sources F-3
number of, B-1	police protection expenditures per capita, 11-5
School expenditures:	property tax revenue. F-6
per pupil in average daily attendance, I-8., I-10	property tax revenue, percent local, F-9
per pupil in average dialy attendance as percent of	property tax revenue, percent local, 1-9 property tax revenue, percent of personal income, F-10
national average, I-9, I-11	property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue. F-8
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, I-13	school revenue, local as personal fact that I Care
per pupil in average daily membership, I-14, I-15	school revenue, local as percent of state-local, G-11
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, I-16	school revenue, percent of personal income, G-4
as percent of personal income, I-12	tax revenue as percent of personal income, F-5
state, I-1	total tax revenue per capita, F-4
state and local, I-2, I-7	welfare expenditures per capita. H-3
state and local as percent of all expenditures, I-3	State governments:
state and local as percent of personal income, I-4	debt, H-8. H-9
state expenditure for welfare as percent of, I-17	expenditures for education, 1-1
School lurch program:	expenditures for higher education, I-5
	general expenditures per eapita. H-1
percent of enrollment participating, B-14	percent of school revenue from, G-7. G-8
School revenue:	tax revenue per capita. F-11
local as percent of state-local, G-11	tax revenue as percent of personal income. F-13
per pupil in average daily attendance, G-1, G-2	for welfare and correction as percent of expenditures
percent from federal government, G-9, G-10	for education, I-17
percent from local governments, G-5, G-6	
percent from state governments, G-8, G-9	Tax revenue:
as percent of personal income. G-3	local, F-12
state and local, as percent of personal income, G-4	local property tax revenue as percent of state-local, F-9
School term:	property tax revenue. F-6, F-7
length of, B-13	property tax revenue as percent of personal income.
Staff, instructional:	F-10
number in higher education, C-3	property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue.
number in public schools, C-1	F-8
salaries, C-16	property tax revenue. local, F-7
salaries, increase in, C-18, C-19	property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, F-9
salaries, percent of national average, C-15, C-17	state, as percent of personal income, F-13
Staff, noninstructional:	state. F-11
number in higher education, C-4	total state and local, as percent of personal income. F-5
number in public schools, C-2	total state and local, F-4
State and local governments combined:	Teachers:
debt, H-9, H-10	percent men, C-6
expenditures for education, I-2	percent paid \$10,500 or more, C-13
expenditures for education as percent of all expendi-	pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
tures, I-3	salaries, C-11, C-12
expenditures for education as percent of personal in-	Teachers, elementary:
come, I-4	salaries, C-7, C-8
expenditures for schools, I-7	Teachers, secondary:
expenditures for higher education, I-6	salaries, C-9. C-10
fire protection expenditures per capita, H.6	Term (school):
general expenditures, per capita, H-2	lenght of, B-13
general revenue per capita, F-1, F-2	Wélfare:
health and hospital expenditures per capita, H-4	expenditures per capita. H-3
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Laisenton hot orbiter 11,0

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC